

**NINETY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS**  
**HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 12, 2001

The House was called to order at 8:40 a.m. by Mr. Broadway, the Speaker.  
The following members answered to the roll call:

Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond,  
Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland,  
Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D.Elliott, J.Elliott,  
Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn,  
Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs,  
Jeffress, Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack,  
Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols,  
Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck,  
Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M.Smith, R.Smith,  
M.Steele, T.Steele, Stovall, C.Taylor, J.Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell,  
Verkamp, Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Haak.

Total .....01

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative Haak.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. John E.  
Owen, Bryant, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

JUDICIARY

MIKE HATHORN, CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 2347

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE HATHORN

SENATE AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 2443

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

SENATE AMENDMENT #1 &amp; #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE

TRACY STEELE

AND LABOR

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 2597

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE JONES

SENATE AMENDMENT #1 &amp; #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 2610

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE FILES

SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

JERRY ALLISON, CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. TAYLOR

SENATE AMENDMENT #5

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

REVENUE AND TAXATION

LARRY R. TEAGUE

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 2366

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH

SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE

STEVE NAPPER, CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 2425

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

SENATE AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 2451

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAUSAM

SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL  
AFFAIRS

D. ELLIOTT

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 2389

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ELLIOTT

SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

RULES

MARY ANNE SALMON

CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 50

DO PASS

BY SENATOR GWATNEY

AS AMENDED #5

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

JOINT BUDGET

GEORGE FRENCH

CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 137

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 221

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 343

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 593

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 640

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 642

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 658

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 671

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 672

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 673

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 681

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 753

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 867

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2001

ENERGY

SANDRA D. RODGERS

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 2325

DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN

BY REPRESENTATIVE JUDY

SENATE AMENDMENT #1

Upon motion of Representative Hutchinson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2600** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2600**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2600** as engrossed, H3/30/01:

Page 1, delete lines 21 through 27 and substitute the following:

"The First Congressional District shall be composed of the counties of: Arkansas, Clay, Cleburne, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Desha, Fulton, Greene, Independence, IZARD, Jackson, Jefferson, Lawrence, Lee, ~~Lonoke~~, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Prairie, Poinsett, Randolph, St. Francis, ~~Searcy~~, Sharp, Stone, and Woodruff; and the qualified electors residing therein shall elect one (1) member of the House of Representatives of the United States."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 34 and substitute the following:

"The Second Congressional District shall be composed of the counties of: Conway, Faulkner, ~~Lonoke~~, ~~Perry~~, Pope, Pulaski, ~~Saline~~, Searcy, Van Buren, and White, ~~and~~ ~~Yell~~; and the qualified electors residing therein shall elect one (1) member of the House of Representatives of the United States."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 6 and substitute the following:

"The Third Congressional District shall be composed of the counties of: Baxter, Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, ~~Logan~~, Madison, Marion, Newton, ~~Polk~~, ~~Pope~~, Sebastian, Scott, and Washington; and the qualified electors residing therein shall elect one (1) member of the House of Representatives of the United States."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 10 through 16 and substitute the following:

"The Fourth Congressional District shall be composed of the counties of: Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Clark, Cleveland, Columbia, Dallas, ~~Desha~~, Drew, Garland, Grant, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, ~~Jefferson~~, Lafayette, Little River, Lincoln, Logan, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Perry, Pike, Polk, Saline, Sevier, ~~and~~ Union, and Yell; and the qualified electors residing therein shall elect one (1) member of the House of Representatives of the United States."

/s/ Jeremy Hutchinson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2577** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2577**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2577** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code 7-2-102 is amended to read as follows:

7-2-102. First Congressional District.

The First Congressional District shall be composed of the counties of: Arkansas, Clay, Cleburne, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Desha, Fulton, Greene, Independence, Izard, Jackson, Jefferson, Lawrence, Lee, ~~Lonoke~~, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, ~~Prairie~~, Poinsett, Randolph, St. Francis, ~~Searcy~~, Sharp, Stone, and Woodruff, and the census blocks of Prairie County not in the Second Congressional District; and the qualified electors residing therein shall elect one (1) member of the House of Representatives of the United States.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code 7-2-103 is amended to read as follows:

7-2-103. Second Congressional District.

The Second Congressional District shall be composed of the counties of: Conway, Faulkner, Lonoke, ~~Perry~~, Pope, Pulaski, ~~Saline~~, Searcy, Van Buren, White, in Prairie County the census blocks 3015, 3016, 3017, 3045, 3046, and 3062, and ~~Yell~~ in Perry County the census blocks 2999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2069, 2068, 2067, 1003, 1002, 1004, 1000, 1006, 1005, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2009, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1009, 2071, 2995, 2072, 2998, 2066, 2065, 1014, 1998, 1015, 1011, 1012, 1013, 2062, 2063, 1027, 1026, 1025, 1078, 1080, 1083, 1088, 1994, 1084, 1079, 1094, 1092, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1100, 1993, 1099; and the qualified electors residing therein shall elect one (1) member of the House of Representatives of the United States.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code 7-2-104 is amended to read as follows:

7-2-104. Third Congressional District.

The Third Congressional District shall be composed of the counties of: Baxter, Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, ~~Logan~~, Madison, Marion, Newton, ~~Polk~~, ~~Pope~~, Sebastian, Scott, and Washington, and in Logan County the census blocks 2062, 2064, 2065, 2083, 2084, 2088, 2089, 2099, 2091, 2029, 2149, 2063, 2087, 2052, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2164, 2160, 2162, 2163, 2146, 2147, 2092, 2093, 2077, 2082, 2081, 2079, 2080, 2157, 2154, 2155, 2142, 2156, 2159, 2141, 2144, 2145, 2066, 2067, 2076, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2102, 2140, 2105, 2098, 2097, 2073, 2075, 2071, 2074, 2061, 2060, 2068, 2069, 2072, 2024, 2139, 2104, 2106, 2135, and 2138; and the qualified electors residing therein shall elect

one (1) member of the House of Representatives of the United States.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code 7-2-105 is amended to read as follows:

7-2-105. Fourth Congressional District.

The Fourth Congressional District shall be composed of the counties of: Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Clark, Cleveland, Columbia, Dallas, ~~Desha~~, Drew, Garland, Grant, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, ~~Jefferson~~, Lafayette, Little River, Lincoln, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, Polk, Saline, Sevier, and Union, Yell, the census blocks of Logan County not in the Third Congressional District and the census blocks of Perry County not in the Second Congressional District; and the qualified electors residing therein shall elect one (1) member of the House of Representatives of the United States."

/s/ Shawn Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Magnus, **HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1004** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1004**

Amend **HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1004** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 22, delete "WHEREAS," and substitute "WHEREAS, on December 14, 2000"

/s/ Jim Magnus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Judy unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1046**. Recommended for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on JUDICIARY.

The House gave Representative McMellon unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 2617**. Recommended for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

The House gave Representative Hausam unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1339**.

The House gave Representative Bledsoe unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 2304**. Recommended for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

The House gave Representative Hunt unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342**.

The House gave Representative Milum unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1014**.

The House gave Representative Milum unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 2432**.

The House gave Representative Milum unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1273**.

The House gave Representative Milum unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1051**. Recommended for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on JUDICIARY.

The House gave Representative Glover unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 2583**. Recommended for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

The House gave Representative Hutchinson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 2391**. Recommended for study in the interim by the Joint Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

The House gave Representative Hutchinson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 2165**. Recommended for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on EDUCATION.

The House gave Representative Hutchinson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1163**. Recommended for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Upon motion of Representative R. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1322** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1322**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1322** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 7 and substitute the following:

"the board on or after January 1, 1987, except that the board of trustees of any municipal firemen's pension and relief fund or of the Local Police and Fire Retirement System may increase the benefits for any disabled fire fighter injured in the line of duty before January 1, 1987 but after January 1, 1983 if the board adopts a resolution to extend the benefit retroactively back to those fire fighters and if the fund will remain actuarially sound as determined by actuary for the Arkansas Fire and Police Pension Review Board or the Local Police and Fire Retirement System."

AND

Page 2, line 15, add "to authorize the board of trustees of the Local Police and Fire Retirement System or of any municipal firemen's pension and relief fund which will remain actuarially sound" between "retroactively" and "to"

/s/ Roger Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dees, **SENATE BILL NO. 864** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 864**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 864** as engrossed, S4/4/01:

Page 1, line 9, add "AMEND ARKANSAS CODE 16-87-216 AND" after "TO" and before "REVISE"

AND

Page 1, line 15, add "AMEND ARKANSAS CODE 16-87-216 AND" after "TO" and before "REVISE"

AND

Page 1, delete line 22 and substitute

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code 16-87-216 is amended to read as follows:

16-87-216. Juvenile Ombudsman Division.

~~(a) For purposes of this section, the following definitions shall apply:~~

~~(1) "Executive director" means the Executive Director of the Arkansas Public Defender Commission;~~

~~(2) "DYS" means the Division of Youth Services of the Department of Human Services;~~

~~(3) "Juvenile" means any juvenile who has been committed to the custody of the Division of Youth Services pursuant to a disposition order of a juvenile division of a circuit-chancery court;~~

~~(4) "Best interests of the juvenile" include those actions and courses of action which:~~

~~(A) Keep the juvenile safe from physical, mental, or sexual abuse while in state custody;~~

~~(B) Carry out the court's disposition plan; and~~

~~(C) Work toward rehabilitating the juvenile.~~

~~(b)(1) It is the intent of the General Assembly to create a Juvenile Ombudsman Division of the Arkansas Public Defender Commission to provide for an independent oversight mechanism of the secure facilities to which many juveniles are committed once placed in state custody pursuant to a disposition order.~~

~~(2)(A) There shall be created within the Arkansas Public Defender Commission a Juvenile Ombudsman Division.~~

~~(B) Within this division, there shall be regional offices located in the geographic vicinity of the facilities to which juveniles in the custody of the Division of Youth Services have been committed.~~

~~(c)(1) The executive director shall appoint each juvenile ombudsman and select a chief ombudsman to assist in the administration of the program.~~

~~(2) The minimum qualifications for a juvenile ombudsman shall be as follows:~~

~~(A) A master's degree in:~~

~~(i)(a) Social work;~~

~~(b) Psychology; or~~

~~(c) Law; or~~

~~(ii) A related field; or~~

~~(B) A bachelor degree in:~~

~~(i)(a)(1) Social work;~~

~~(2) Psychology; or~~

~~(3) Law; or~~

~~(b) A related field; and~~

~~(ii) Four (4) years' direct experience in programs serving juvenile offenders and their families.~~

~~(3) Support staff for each regional office shall be hired by the executive director.~~

~~(d)(1) Each juvenile committed to a secure Division of Youth Services facility shall be appointed a juvenile ombudsman.~~

~~(2) The powers and duties of the juvenile ombudsman shall be as follows:~~

~~(A) To initiate and maintain contact with the juvenile throughout the juvenile's custodial placement and for a period of up to six (6) months following the juvenile's release from state custody;~~

~~(B) To explain:~~

~~(i) The disposition and the treatment plan to the juvenile and the juvenile's family; and~~

~~(ii) What is expected of the juvenile and the family;~~

~~(C) To work with the Division of Youth Services and other persons involved in the treatment plan to ensure that the letter and spirit of the court's orders are carried out, including, but not limited to, meeting with treatment teams as needed and appropriate;~~

~~(D) To document the juvenile's questions, complaints, and concerns and seek answers to those questions and address the complaints and concerns in an expedient manner;~~

~~(E) To request and review, as needed, all records on the history and treatment of the juvenile, including family and foster care history as well as any previous Division of Youth Services custodial placements;~~

~~(F) To maintain frequent contact or communication with the~~

following:

- ~~(i) The juvenile;~~
- ~~(ii) The juvenile's family;~~
- ~~(iii) Division of Youth Services officials, including, but not limited to, school and treatment staff of the Division of Youth Services and private entities involved in the custody and care of the juvenile;~~
- ~~(iv) The court having jurisdiction over the juvenile, in the form of progress reports, to be submitted at least every forty-five (45) days; and~~
- ~~(v) The executive director;~~
- ~~(G)(i) To identify instances where necessary services are not being provided or are not being provided in an appropriate manner.~~

~~(ii) When such a problem is identified, the ombudsman shall:~~

~~(a) Notify the Director of the Division of Youth Services, the juvenile court having jurisdiction, and the juvenile's attorney or attorneys of the problem; and~~

~~(b) Seek to mediate an appropriate solution which is consistent with the orders of the court and in the best interests of the juvenile;~~

~~(H) To make unannounced visits to the Division of Youth Services facilities in the ombudsman's region, whether state-run or privately operated facilities, to assure the safety and well-being of the juveniles;~~

~~(I) Upon receipt of a complaint, the ombudsman shall follow the child maltreatment act, § 12-12-501 et seq., in reporting the complaint to:~~

- ~~(i) The executive director;~~
- ~~(ii) The Department of Arkansas State Police; and~~
- ~~(iii) The Director of the Division of Youth Services, who shall be responsible for ensuring that the juvenile is immediately sequestered to an area of safety; and~~

~~(J) To prepare annual reports on the overall functioning of each facility in the ombudsman's region to be submitted to:~~

- ~~(i) The executive director;~~
- ~~(ii) The juvenile court;~~
- ~~(iii) The Director of the Division of Youth Services;~~
- ~~(iv) The House Interim Committee on Aging, Children & Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs;~~
- ~~(v) The Senate Interim Committee on Children and Youth; and~~
- ~~(vi) The Governor.~~

~~(e)(1) All matters under investigation by the Juvenile Ombudsman Division shall be confidential.~~

~~(2) However, disclosure may be necessary to perform the duties of the office and to support recommendations resulting from the investigation.~~

~~(f)(1) The executive director shall operate the Juvenile Ombudsman Division in such a manner that the respective juvenile ombudsmen shall not be deemed to be a part of the same office for purposes of appointments in conflict of interest situations.~~

~~(2)(A) In a situation in which there is convincing physical evidence to support an allegation of abuse by a juvenile which stems from involvement with another juvenile assigned to the same ombudsman, the ombudsman shall notify the executive director of the conflict situation.~~

~~(B) The executive director shall then assign a temporary ombudsman from within the system or, if necessary, appoint a temporary ombudsman from outside the system for each juvenile involved until the situation is resolved.~~

~~(C) In the event a temporary ombudsman is appointed from outside the Juvenile Ombudsman Division, compensation for the temporary ombudsman shall be paid by the Arkansas Public Defender Commission.~~

(a) For purposes of this section, the following"

Page 1, delete line 30 and substitute

"the juvenile division of a circuit court.

(4) "Best interests of the juvenile" includes those actions and courses of action which:

(A) Keep the juvenile safe from physical, mental or sexual abuse while in state custody;

(B) Are considerate of the court's recommendations and adhere to the juvenile's treatment plan; and

(C) Work toward rehabilitating the juvenile."

AND

Page 2, line 16, add "and duties" after "powers" and before "of"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 and 24

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 26 and 27 and substitute

"juvenile intake, program progress or aftercare planning."

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 2 through 36 and substitute

"(6) The ombudsman may initiate and maintain contact with any juvenile during the juvenile's custodial placement or while on aftercare status.

(7) The ombudsman shall be given access to the juveniles and juveniles' records and meetings of program progress and case planning at all Division of Youth Services privately contracted facilities.

(8) Identify instances where necessary services are not being provided with respect to the safety, health, education, and rehabilitation of the juvenile as identified in a treatment plan. When a problem is identified, the ombudsman shall notify the Director of the Division of Youth Services or the director's designee, the juvenile court having jurisdiction, the juvenile's parents or guardian, the juvenile's attorney or attorneys of the problem.

(9) Document juvenile's questions, complaints and concerns related to the juvenile's health, safety, education and treatment, and seek answers to those questions and address the complaints and concerns in an expedient manner.

(10) To request and review, as needed, all records on the history and treatment of the juvenile while in the custody of the division or in aftercare, including related agency and court records.

(11) To make unannounced visits to the Division of Youth Services facilities, whether state run or privately operated, to assure the safety and well being of the juveniles.

(12) Upon receipt of a complaint involving alleged child maltreatment, the ombudsman shall immediately report the alleged incident to the Child Abuse Hotline, the facility director and the Director of the Division of Youth Services or the director's designee, who shall be responsible for ensuring the juvenile's safety.

(13) To prepare annual reports on the overall functioning of the Division of Youth Services ability to provide for the safety, health, education and rehabilitation of juveniles committed to DYS. The report shall be submitted to:

(A) The Director of Department of Human Services and the Director of the Division of Youth Services;

(B) The House Interim Committee on Aging, Children and

Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs:(C) The Senate Interim Committee on Children and Youth;(D) The judges of the Juvenile Division of Circuit Court; and(E) The Governor.(14) To prepare annual reports comparing the court's recommendations, DYS's treatment plans and the actual services provided.(15) Division's Audit and Compliance process to verify that each juvenile has unhampered access to a grievance process that addresses the juvenile's questions, complaints, and concerns in a timely manner in accordance with Division of Youth Services policy and procedure or applicable statute.

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 34

AND

Page 4, line 35, delete "(j)" and substitute "(d)"

AND

Delete Section 2

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent sections

/s/ Jo Carson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Carson, **SENATE BILL NO. 878** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 878**Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 878** as engrossed, S3/29/01:

Page 7, delete lines 10 through 13

AND

Page 9, delete lines 16 and 17 and substitute

"health cases, all traffic cases punishable by incarceration, and all contempt proceedings punishable by incarceration. Except for juvenile representation in FINS cases, in no case may a"

/s/ Jo Carson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Carson, **SENATE BILL NO. 789** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 789**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 789** as engrossed, S4/2/01:

Add Representative Carson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete line 28 and substitute the following:

“printed name, signature, address, date of birth, and date of signing on the petition.”

AND

Page 4, delete lines 12 through 15 and substitute the following:

“petitions signed by at least thirty (30) qualified electors who reside within the district for which the candidate seeks office.”

AND

Page 6, delete line 36 and substitute the following:

“ Nonpartisan Judicial General Election

Preferential Primary

Democratic/Nonpartisan Judicial General Election

Republican/Nonpartisan Judicial General Election”

AND

Page 7, line 10, delete “ Nonpartisan judicial general election”

AND

Delete Section 11 of the bill

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent sections of the bill

/s/ Jo Carson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ARKANSAS SENATE

ANN CORNWELL  
Secretary of the Senate

April 11, 2001

Speaker of the House of Representatives  
House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The Senate respectfully requests the recall of House Bill No. 2223 to the Senate.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

AC cw

Motion was made by Representative Hathorn to recall **HOUSE BILL NO. 2223** to the Senate as requested.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:**

Total .....0

**NEGATIVE:** Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....90

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Altes, Biggs, Bright, Duggar, Haak, Mack, T. Steele, W. Walker, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....90

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....51

So the motion was **not** adopted.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ARKANSAS SENATE

ANN CORNWELL  
Secretary of State

April 11, 2001

Speaker of the House of Representatives  
House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The Senate respectfully requests the recall of Senate Bill No. 918  
to the Senate.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate  
AC cw

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 918** to the Senate as  
requested.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ARKANSAS SENATE

ANN CORNWELL  
Secretary of State

April 11, 2001

Speaker of the House of Representatives  
House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The Senate respectfully requests the recall of Senate Bill No. 939  
to the Senate.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate  
AC cw

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 939** to the Senate as  
requested.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

SHANE BROADWAY, CHAIRMAN

April 12, 2001

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322 BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH

HOUSE BILL NO. 2577 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

HOUSE BILL NO. 2600 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUTCHINSON

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1004 BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGNUS

SENATE BILL NO. 50 BY SENATOR GWATNEY

SENATE BILL NO. 789 – TITLE – BY SENATOR EVERETT

SENATE BILL NO. 864 – TITLE – BY SENATOR EVERETT

SENATE BILL NO. 878 BY SENATOR EVERETT

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

SENATE BILL NO. 789

---

BY: SENATOR EVERETT

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE CARSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING  
NONPARTISAN JUDICIAL ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

SENATE BILL NO. 864

---

BY: SENATOR EVERETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS  
CODE 16-87-216 AND REVISE THE DUTIES AND ROLE OF THE JUVENILE  
OMBUDSMAN DIVISION WITHIN THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER  
COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1049

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SALMON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Biggs, Bolin, Boyd, Bradford, Cleveland, Dangeau, Duggar, Green, Haak, Judy, Moore, Rackley, Willis.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to the adoption of the Resolution.....51

So the Resolution was adopted.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28

BY: SENATOR MAHONY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Biggs, Bolin, Carson, Cleveland, Duggar, Haak, Judy, Moore, Rackley.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the adoption of the Resolution.....51

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HUTCHINSON, ELLIOTT, AGEE

BY: SENATOR ARGUE

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE EIGHTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND BY THE SENATE, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:

That the following is hereby proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and upon being submitted to the electors of the state for approval or rejection at the next general election for Representatives and Senators, if a majority of the electors voting thereon at such election, adopt such amendment, the same shall become a part of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, to wit:

SECTION 1. (a) Intent: The people of Arkansas find and declare that Section 3 of Amendment 50 of the Arkansas Constitution needs to be repealed in order to ensure the secrecy of individual votes by the people of this state. The Arkansas Supreme Court, citing this section, subordinated the secrecy of the ballot to the purity of an election by placing a greater importance on the ability to trace ballots. The people of this state believe that the ability to vote in absolute secrecy is of the utmost importance. Therefore, the people of Arkansas, exercising their reserved powers, guarantee the right to a secret ballot.

(b) Section 3 of Amendment 50 of the Arkansas Constitution is hereby repealed.

~~§ 3. Numbering and recording of ballots — Disclosure of vote prohibited  
Exception.~~

~~In elections by ballot every ballot shall be numbered in the order in which it is received, the number shall be recorded by the election officers on the list of voters opposite the name of the elector who presents the ballot, and the election officers shall be sworn or affirmed not to disclose how any elector voted unless required to do so as witnesses in a judicial proceeding or a proceeding to contest an election.~~

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE HUTCHINSON**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Glover, Green, Hausam, Hickinbotham, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Judy, Lendall, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....75

NEGATIVE: Allison, Bolin, Bradford, Clemons, J. Elliott, Gipson, Goss, Hendren, Ledbetter, Lewellen, Rodgers, Scroggin, Stovall, W. Walker.

Total .....14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Haak, House, Jones, McMellon, Ormond, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT: French, Hathorn, King, Lowery.

Total .....4

Total number of votes cast.....93

Necessary to the adoption of the Resolution.....51

So the Resolution was adopted.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 16

---

BY: SENATOR D. MALONE

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE OF THE EIGHTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:

That the following is hereby proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and upon being submitted to the electors of the state for approval or rejection at the next general election for Senators and Representatives, if a majority of the electors voting thereon at such election, adopt such amendment, the same shall become a part of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, to wit:

SECTION 1. Executive Officers.

(a) The elected officers of the executive department of this state government shall be a Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands, all of whom shall reside in the state and keep their offices at the seat of government.

(b)(1) They shall serve four-year terms beginning the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January following the date of their election, and until their respective successors have been elected and qualified.

(2) No elected officer of the executive department may serve in the same office more than two (2) four-year terms.

(c)(1) No officer of the executive department shall be reimbursed by the State of Arkansas for any expenses except those reasonably connected to official duties and only if the reimbursement is made for documented expenses actually incurred and from the regular budget appropriated for that office.

(2) The restrictions on expense reimbursement are of a general application and are intended specifically to prohibit the appropriation and use of public relations funds.

(d) Unless different salaries are adopted by the people of this state at the 2002 general election or at a subsequent general election, the annual salaries of the executive department, to be paid as prescribed by law, shall be as follows:

(1) The Governor, the sum of \$73,603;

(2) The Lieutenant Governor, the sum of \$35,574;

(3) The Secretary of State, the sum of \$46,002;

(4) The Treasurer of State, the sum of \$46,002;

(5) The Attorney General, the sum of \$61,335;

(6) The Commissioner of State Lands, the sum of \$46,002; and

(7) The Auditor of State, the sum of \$46,002.

(e) Except as authorized herein, the officers of the executive department shall not receive any other income from the State of Arkansas, whether in the form of salaries or expenses. However, nothing in the Constitution shall prohibit officers of the executive departments from receiving retirement benefits, insurance, and other benefits consistent with those received by state employees.

(f) The salaries authorized in this section or adjusted pursuant hereto may be increased annually through subsequent appropriations by the General Assembly by an amount not to exceed the average percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers or its successor, as published by the United States Department of Labor, for the two (2) years immediately preceding the year of the salary appropriation.

## SECTION 2. Powers and Duties of Governor.

(a) The supreme executive power shall be vested in the Governor, who shall be responsible for the faithful execution of the laws. The Governor shall retain all of the powers enumerated in the Constitution when the Governor is outside the boundaries of the state.

(b) The Governor shall report periodically to the General Assembly on the affairs of the state and recommend for its consideration such measures as the Governor deems necessary.

(c)(1) The Governor shall be Commander in Chief of the State Militia, except of any unit thereof when it is ordered into the service of the United States, and the Governor may call the militia to duty to execute the laws, preserve order, suppress insurrection, or repel invasion.

(2) The State Militia shall be formed, organized, reorganized, disbanded, equipped, armed, trained, commanded, disciplined, governed, administered, and called to duty in such manner as may be prescribed by the Constitution and laws of the United States and by the laws of Arkansas.

(d) The Governor may require information in writing or otherwise from the officers of the executive department on any subject relating to their respective offices.

(e)(1) A seal of the state shall be kept by the Governor, to be used by the Governor and the seal shall be known and cited as the "Great Seal of the State of Arkansas.

(2) The Governor shall sign and the Secretary of State shall attest to all grants and commissions which shall be issued in the name and by the authority of

the State of Arkansas and sealed with the Great Seal.

(f)(1) The Governor shall have the power to grant reprieves, commutations of sentence, and pardons for all offenses except treason and impeachment, and to remit fines and forfeitures in the manner prescribed by law.

(2) The Governor shall communicate to the General Assembly each case of reprieve, commutation, or pardon, stating the reasons therefor and the name, crime, sentence, court imposing sentence, date of sentence, and date of reprieve, commutation, or pardon.

(g)(1) Unless otherwise provided by this Constitution, the Governor shall fill a vacancy in any United States Senate or state elective office, except that of Lieutenant Governor, member of the General Assembly and United States House of Representatives. When any office becomes vacant and the Arkansas Constitution or law do not provide procedures to fill the vacancy, the Governor shall fill the vacant position.

(2) The vacancy shall be filled by the granting of a commission that shall expire upon the qualification of a person elected to that office at a general election.

(h)(1) The Governor shall have the authority to sign and to veto bills of the General Assembly.

(2) In the event the Governor does not sign a bill within five (5) days, it shall become law without his signature.

(3) The Governor's veto may be overridden by a majority vote of each house.

(4) Every order or resolution in which the concurrence of both houses of the General Assembly is necessary, except on questions of adjournment, shall be presented to the Governor and, before it shall take effect, be approved by him or being disapproved, shall be repassed by both houses, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

(5) The Governor shall have power to disapprove any item or items of any bill making appropriation of money, embracing distinct items, and the part or parts of the bill approved shall be law, and the item or items of appropriations disapproved shall be void, unless repassed according to the rules and limitations prescribed for the passage of other bills over the executive veto.

(i) The Governor may convene the General Assembly into special session by a proclamation that specifies the purposes of the session and all legislation shall be limited to the stated purposes of the session, and no other business than that set forth shall be transacted until the same shall have been disposed of, after which they may, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to both houses, entered

upon their journals, remain in session not exceeding fifteen days.

SECTION 3. Election of Executive Officers.

(a) The elected officers of the executive department shall be elected at general elections, except as otherwise provided in the Arkansas Constitution, with the candidate receiving the highest number of votes being elected to each office.

(b) The General Assembly shall prescribe by law the method of selection when there is a tie vote between candidates for any such office.

(c) Contested elections for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands shall be determined by members of both houses of the General Assembly in joint session who shall have exclusive jurisdiction in trying and determining the same, except as hereinafter provided in case of special elections and all the contests shall be tried and determined in the first session of the General Assembly after the election in which the same shall have arisen.

SECTION 4. Qualifications.

(a) The Governor and Lieutenant Governor each shall be a citizen of the United States, and upon assuming office, at least thirty (30) years of age, a registered voter, and a resident of this state for at least seven (7) years.

(b) No member of the United States Congress or other person holding office under the authority of this state or of the United States shall exercise the office of Governor, except as otherwise provided herein.

(c)(1) The Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands each shall be a citizen of the United States, and upon assuming office, at least twenty-five (25) years of age, a registered voter, and a resident of this state for at least seven (7) years.

(2) The Attorney General shall be an attorney licensed in this state.

SECTION 5. Succession.

(a)(1) In case of death, resignation, removal, impeachment, or disability by reason of physical or mental incapacity by the person holding the office of Governor, the order of succession shall be as follows: Lieutenant Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and Speaker of the House of Representatives.

(2) The successor shall serve for the remainder of the term or until the disability ceases.

(b)(1) Disability of the Governor or the Lieutenant Governor by reason of physical or mental incapacity shall be determined by the Supreme Court, upon certification by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate that a petition requesting such determination has been signed within a fourteen-day period by three-fifths (3/5) of the total membership of

each house.

(2) Determination by the Supreme Court shall be final and conclusive.

(3) Upon petition of the disabled Governor or disabled Lieutenant Governor, the Supreme Court shall determine if and when such petitioner's disability ceases.

(c) In case of death or failure to qualify of the person elected Governor, the Lieutenant Governor-Elect shall become the Governor-Elect and shall serve the term for which the Governor-Elect was elected or until the Governor-Elect is qualified.

(d) The General Assembly shall establish succession in the cases not covered by this section.

(e) The General Assembly shall establish the process for determining the existence and absence of disability by reason of physical or mental incapacity by the person holding the office the Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands.

#### SECTION 6. Duties of Lieutenant Governor.

(a) The Lieutenant Governor shall exercise authority prescribed by law and shall preside over meetings of the Senate and shall be the President of the Senate, but shall have a vote therein only in case of a tie vote and perform such duties as may be prescribed by law.

(b) In case of death, resignation, removal, or impeachment of the person holding the office of Lieutenant Governor, or if the Lieutenant Governor succeeds to the office of Governor pursuant to Section 5 of this Article, the Governor shall call a special election to fill the vacancy.

#### SECTION 7. Duties of Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, and Attorney General, Auditor of State, and Commissioner of State Lands.

The Secretary of State, the Treasurer of State, the Attorney General, the Auditor of State, and the Commissioner of State Lands shall perform such duties as may be prescribed by law and shall not hold any other office or commission, civil or military, in this state or under this state or the United States.

#### SECTION 8. Article 6 of the Arkansas Constitution is repealed.

##### 1. Executive officers.

~~The executive department of this State shall consist of a Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State and Attorney General, all of whom shall keep their offices in person at the seat of government and hold their offices for the term of two years and until their successors are elected and qualified, and the General Assembly may provide by law for the establishment of the office of Commissioner of State Lands. [As amended by Const. Amend. 6, § 1.]~~

##### 2. Governor – Supreme executive power.

~~The supreme executive power of this State shall be vested in a chief magistrate, who shall be styled "the Governor of the State of Arkansas."~~

~~3. Election of executive officers.~~

~~The Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State and Attorney General shall be elected by the qualified electors of the State at large at the time and places of voting for members of the General Assembly; the returns of each election therefor shall be sealed up separately and transmitted to the seat of government by the returning officers, and directed to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who shall, during the first week of the session, open and publish the votes cast and given for each of the respective officers hereinbefore mentioned, in the presence of both houses of the General Assembly. The persons having the highest number of votes for each of the respective offices shall be declared duly elected thereto; but if two or more shall be equal, and highest in votes for the same office, one of them shall be chosen by the joint vote of both houses of the General Assembly, and a majority of all the members elected shall be necessary to a choice.~~

~~4. Contested election.~~

~~Contested elections for Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State and Attorney General shall be determined by the members of both houses of the General Assembly in joint session, who shall have exclusive jurisdiction in trying and determining the same, except as hereinafter provided in the case of special elections, and all such contests shall be tried and determined at the first session of the General Assembly after the election in which the same shall have arisen.~~

~~5. Qualifications of Governor.~~

~~No person shall be eligible to the office of Governor except a citizen of the United States who shall have attained the age of thirty years, and shall have been seven years a resident of this State.~~

~~6. Governor, commander-in-chief of armed services.~~

~~The Governor shall be commander-in-chief of the military and naval forces of this State, except when they shall be called into the actual service of the United States.~~

~~7. Information and reports from departments.~~

~~He may require information in writing from the officers of the executive department on any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and shall see that the laws are faithfully executed.~~

~~8. Messages to General Assembly.~~

~~He shall give to the General Assembly from time to time, and at the close of his official term to the next General Assembly, information by message concerning~~

~~the condition and government of the State, and recommend for their consideration such measures as he may deem expedient.~~

~~9. Seal of State.~~

~~A seal of the State shall be kept by the Governor, used by him officially, and called the "Great Seal of the State of Arkansas."~~

~~10. Grants and commissions.~~

~~All grants and commissions shall be issued in the name and by the authority of the State of Arkansas, sealed with the great seal of the State, signed by the Governor and attested by the Secretary of State.~~

~~11. Incompatible offices.~~

~~No member of Congress, or other person holding office under the authority of this State, or of the United States, shall exercise the office of Governor, except as herein provided.~~

~~12. President of Senate succeeding to Governor's office.~~

~~In case of the death, conviction or impeachment, failure to qualify, resignation, absence from the State or other disability of the Governor, the powers, duties and emoluments of the office for the remainder of the term, or until the disability be removed, or a Governor elected and qualified, shall devolve upon and accrue to the President of the Senate.~~

~~13. Speaker of House succeeding to office of Governor.~~

~~If, during the vacancy of the office of Governor, the President of the Senate shall be impeached, removed from office, refuse to qualify, resign, die or be absent from the State, the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall, in like manner, administer the government.~~

~~14. Election to fill vacancy.~~

~~Whenever the office of Governor shall have become vacant by death, resignation, removal from office or otherwise, provided such vacancy shall not happen within twelve months next before the expiration of the term of office for which the late Governor shall have been elected, the President of the Senate or Speaker of the House of Representatives, as the case may be, exercising the powers of Governor for the time being, shall immediately cause an election to be held to fill such vacancy, giving by proclamation sixty days' previous notice thereof, which election shall be governed by the same rules prescribed for general elections of Governor as far as applicable; the returns shall be made to the Secretary of State, and the acting Governor, Secretary of State and Attorney General shall constitute a board of canvassers, a majority of whom shall compare said returns and declare who is elected; and, if there be a contested election, it shall be decided as may be provided by law.~~

~~15. Approval of bills – Vetoes.~~

~~Every bill which shall have passed both houses of the General Assembly shall be presented to the Governor; if he approves it, he shall sign it; but if he shall not approve it, he shall return it, with his objections, to the house in which it originated, which house shall enter the objections at large upon their journal and proceed to reconsider it. If, after such reconsideration, a majority of the whole number elected to that house shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent with the objections to the other house, by which likewise it shall be reconsidered; and, if approved by a majority of the whole number elected to that house, it shall be a law; but in such cases the vote of both houses shall be determined by "yeas and nays," and the names of the members voting for or against the bill shall be entered on the journals. If any bill shall not be returned by the Governor within five days, Sunday excepted, after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the General Assembly, by their adjournment, prevent its return, in which case it shall become a law, unless he shall file the same, with his objections, in the office of the Secretary of State and give notice thereof by public proclamation within twenty days after such adjournment.~~

~~16. Concurrent orders or resolutions - Veto.~~

~~Every order or resolution in which the concurrence of both houses of the General Assembly may be necessary, except on questions of adjournment, shall be presented to the Governor, and, before it shall take effect, be approved by him; or being disapproved, shall be repassed by both houses, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.~~

~~17. Vetoes of items of appropriation bills.~~

~~The Governor shall have power to disapprove any item or items of any bill making appropriation of money, embracing distinct items; and the part or parts of the bill approved shall be the law, and the item or items of appropriations disapproved shall be void, unless repassed according to the rules and limitations prescribed for the passage of other bills over the executive veto.~~

~~18. Pardoning power.~~

~~In all criminal and penal cases, except in those of treason and impeachment, the Governor shall have power to grant reprieves, commutations of sentence and pardons after conviction; and to remit fines and forfeitures under such rules and regulations as shall be prescribed by law. In cases of treason he shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to grant reprieves and pardons; and he may, in the recess of the Senate, respite the sentence until the adjournment of the next regular session of the General Assembly. He shall communicate to the General Assembly at every regular session each case of reprieve, commutation or~~

~~pardon, with his reasons therefor, stating the name and crime of the convict, the sentence, its date and the date of the commutation, pardon or reprieve.~~

~~19. Extraordinary sessions of General Assembly - Calling - Purposes.~~

~~The Governor may, by proclamation, on extraordinary occasions convene the General Assembly at the seat of government, or at a different place, if that shall have become since their last adjournment dangerous from an enemy or contagious disease; and he shall specify in his proclamation the purpose for which they are convened, and no other business than that set forth therein shall be transacted until the same shall have been disposed of, after which they may, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to both houses, entered upon their journals, remain in session not exceeding fifteen days.~~

~~20. Power to adjourn General Assembly.~~

~~In cases of disagreement between the two houses of the General Assembly, at a regular or special session, with respect to the time of adjournment, the Governor may, if the facts be certified to him by the presiding officers of the two houses, adjourn them to a time not beyond the day of their next meeting; and, on account of danger from an enemy or disease, to such other place of safety as he may think proper.~~

~~21. Duties of Secretary of State.~~

~~The Secretary of State shall keep a full and accurate record of all the official acts and proceedings of the Governor, and, when required, lay the same, with all papers, minutes and vouchers relating thereto, before either branch of the General Assembly. He shall also discharge the duties of Superintendent of Public Instruction until otherwise provided by law.~~

~~22. Duties of executive officers in general - Dual office holding prohibited - Vacancies - Filling.~~

~~The Treasurer of State, Secretary of State, Auditor of State and Attorney General shall perform such duties as may be prescribed by law; they shall not hold any other office or commission, civil or military, in this State or under any State, or the United States, or any other power, at one and the same time; and, in case of vacancy occurring in any of said offices, by death, resignation or otherwise, the Governor shall fill said office by appointment for the unexpired term.~~

~~23. Filling vacancies in other offices.~~

~~When any office from any cause may become vacant, and no mode is provided by the Constitution and laws for filling such vacancy, the Governor shall have the power to fill the same by granting a commission, which shall expire when the person elected to fill said office, at the next general election, shall be duly qualified.~~

*SECTION 9. The second paragraph of Article 19, Section 11 is repealed.*

*For Governor the sum of \$4,000.00; for Secretary of State the sum of \$2,500.00; for Treasurer the sum of \$3,000.00; for Auditor the sum of \$3,000.00; for Attorney General the sum of \$2,500.00; for Commissioner of State Lands the sum of \$2,500.00; for the Judges of the Supreme Court, each the sum of \$4,000.00; for judges of the circuit courts and chancellors, each the sum of \$3,000.00; for prosecuting attorney the sum of \$400.00.*

*SECTION 10. Amendment 6 to the Arkansas Constitution is repealed.*

*1. Executive department.*

*2. Executive power vested in Governor and Lieutenant Governor.*

*The executive power shall be vested in a Governor, who shall hold office for two years; a Lieutenant Governor shall be chosen at the same time and for the same term. The Governor and Lieutenant Governor elected next preceding the time when this section shall take effect shall hold office until and including the second Monday of September, and their successors shall be chosen at the general election in that year.*

*3. Election of Governor and Lieutenant Governor.*

*The Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall be elected at the times and places of choosing members of the Assembly. The persons respectively having the highest number of votes for Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall be elected, but in case two or more shall have an equal and the highest number of votes for Governor, or for Lieutenant Governor, the two houses of the Legislature, at the next annual session shall forthwith, by joint ballot, choose one of the said persons so having an equal and the highest number of votes for Governor or Lieutenant Governor.*

*4. Lieutenant Governor acting as Governor.*

*In case of the impeachment of the Governor, or his removal from office, death, inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, resignation or absence from the State, the powers and duties of the office, shall devolve upon the Lieutenant Governor for the residue of the term, or until the disability shall cease. But when the Governor shall, with the consent of the Legislature, be out of the State, in time of war, at the head of a military force thereof, he shall continue commander-in-chief of all the military force of the State.*

*5. Qualifications and duties of Lieutenant Governor - Succession to the governorship.*

*The Lieutenant Governor shall possess the same qualifications of eligibility for the office as the Governor. He shall be President of the Senate, but shall have only a casting vote therein in case of a tie vote. If during a vacancy of the office of*

~~Governor, the Lieutenant Governor shall be impeached, displaced, resign, die, or become incapable of performing the duties of his office or be absent from the State, the President of the Senate shall act as Governor until the vacancy be filled or the disability shall cease; and if the President of the Senate for any of the above causes shall become incapable of performing the duties pertaining to the office of Governor, the Speaker of the Assembly shall act as Governor until the vacancy be filled or the disability shall cease.~~

~~6. Salary of Lieutenant Governor.~~

~~The Lieutenant Governor shall receive for his services an annual salary of two thousand dollars, and shall not receive or be entitled to any other compensation, fee or perquisite, for any duty or service he may be required to perform by the Constitution or by law.~~

~~SECTION 11. Amendment 15 to the Arkansas Constitution is repealed.~~

~~Salaries of state officials.~~

~~The annual salaries of the State and District officers hereinafter mentioned, which shall be paid in monthly installments, shall be as follows:~~

~~—For Governor, the sum of \$6,000; for Secretary of State, the sum of \$4,000; for Treasurer of the State, the sum of \$4,000; for Auditor of the State, the sum of \$4,000; for Attorney General, the sum of \$5,000; for Judge of the Circuit Courts and Chancellors, each the sum of \$3,600.~~

~~—The members of the General Assembly shall receive as their salary the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000), except the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who shall receive his salary of eleven hundred (\$1,100) dollars for each period of two (2) years; and in addition to such salary the members of the General Assembly shall receive five cents per mile for each mile traveled in going to and returning from the seat of government over the most direct and practical route; and provided further that when said members are required to attend an extraordinary session of the General Assembly, they shall receive in addition to the salary herein provided the sum of \$6 per day for each day they are required to attend, and mileage, at the same rate herein provided.~~

~~SECTION 12. Sections 1, 2, and 3 of Amendment 56 to the Arkansas Constitution are repealed.~~

~~1. Executive department—Composition.~~

~~The Executive Department of this State shall consist of a Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands, all of whom shall keep their offices at the seat of government, and hold their offices for the term of two (2) years, and until their successors are elected and qualified.~~

~~2. Executive department—Salaries. [Repealed.]~~

~~3. General Assembly—Salaries. [Repealed.]~~

SECTION 13. Amendment 63 to the Arkansas Constitution is amended to read as follows:

~~1. Executive Department—Term of office.~~

~~The Executive Department of this State shall consist of a Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General and Commissioner of State Lands, all of whom shall keep their offices at the seat of government, and hold their offices for the term of four (4) years, and until their successors are elected and qualified.~~

SECTION 14. Section 1(a) of Amendment 70 to the Constitution of Arkansas is repealed.

(a) ~~No official of the Executive Department shall be reimbursed by the State of Arkansas for any expenses except those reasonably connected to their official duties and only if such reimbursement is made for documented expenses actually incurred and from the regular budget appropriated for the official's office. Such restrictions on expense reimbursement are of a general application and also are intended specifically to prohibit the appropriation and use of public relations funds. The annual salaries of the Executive Department, which shall be paid in monthly installments, shall be as follows: the Governor, the sum of \$60,000; the Lieutenant Governor, the sum of \$29,000; the Secretary of State, the sum of \$37,500; the Treasurer of State, the sum of \$37,000; the Attorney General, the sum of \$50,000; the Commissioner of State Lands, the sum of \$37,500; and the Auditor of State, the sum of \$37,500. Except as provided herein, such officials of the Executive Department shall not receive any other income from the State of Arkansas, whether in the form of salaries or expenses.~~

SECTION 15. The effective date of this amendment shall be January 1, 2003.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 16

BY: SENATOR D. MALONE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE: Bolin, Minton.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gillespie, Haak, Magnus, Napper, Ormond, Stovall, W. Walker, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Necessary to the adoption of the Resolution.....51

So the Resolution was adopted.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Jones moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2636**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2636** as engrossed, H3/30/01:

Page 2, delete line 17 and substitute the following:

“(ii) One-fourth of one percent (0.25%) to be used by”

AND

Page 2, delete line 20 and substitute the following:

“(iii) One-fourth of one percent (0.25%) to be used by”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 and 24 and substitute the following:

“(iv) One-fifth of one percent (0.20%) to be used by the franchise holder to directly offset increased simulcasting expenses, over and above those incurred during calendar year 2000, including interface fees, host signal fees, licensing fees and equipment costs related to simulcast. The franchise holder shall provide such information necessary to reflect the increase in simulcast expenses. Any portion of this amount not needed to offset increased simulcast expenses shall be paid to the commission for the use and benefit of the State of Arkansas.

(v) Five one-hundredths of one percent (.05%) to be distributed as provided in § 23-111-515(b)(1)(B).

(C)(i) The Arkansas Racing Commission shall seek the assistance of the Department of Finance and Administration to audit and verify receipts and expenditures of the franchise holder in determining compliance with this section. The franchise holder must deliver to the Department of Finance and Administration any documents requested to check and verify compliance with this section, within thirty (30) days of receiving a written request for the documents. If the Department of Finance and Administration does not receive the requested documents within the time provided, the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration shall notify the commission which shall issue an order to show cause why such documents have not been provided.

(ii) The franchise holder shall not be permitted credit for expenditures under this section until the franchise holder submits documentation of each expenditure listing the specific expenditure, the payee of the expenditure and stating in specific terms the benefit created by the expenditure.

(iii) In the case of patronage and tourism promotion and capital improvements, the commission may use a multi-year approach based on a multi-year program being undertaken by the franchise holder so that accountability

for expenditures may be based on expenditures made during the entire multi-year period out of the patronage and tourism promotion and capital improvement moneys derived during the multi-year period, provided that the multi-year period shall not exceed five (5) years unless the commission makes a specific determination that a longer period is necessary to finance long term construction projects for the joint benefit of patrons, dogmen, and the franchise holder.

(iv) The franchise holder may seek prior approval of expenditures from the commission for expenditures. The application for such approval must contain the information required by this section. The prior approval will be subject to final verification by the Department of Finance and Administration and approval by the commission that the expenditure meets the requirements of this section.”

/s/ Jim Hill

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Childers, D. Elliott, Fite, Holt, House, Lewellen, Mack, Napper, Parks, Schall, M. Smith, R. Smith, Stovall, Thomas, W. Walker, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....18

VOTING PRESENT: Duggar.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....82

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Jones moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2636**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2636** as engrossed, H3/30/01:

Page 2, delete line 24 and substitute:

“additional charitable contributions.

SECTION 2. The rate of tax on any additional methods of wagering shall be established by law.”

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent section

/s/ B. Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Shoffner, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, Wood.

Total .....78

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Fite, Holt, C. Johnson, Lewellen, Mack, Napper, Rackley, Schall, Seawel, M. Smith, R. Smith, Stovall, Thomas, Verkamp, White, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....18

VOTING PRESENT: Bright, Duggar, Parks, Womack.

Total .....4

Total number of votes cast .....82

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Files moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1872

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1872 as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 3, insert an additional subsection to read as follows:

"(e) The provisions of this act do not apply to institutions of higher education."

/s/ D. Malone

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Cook, Duggar, Holt, Hutchinson, C. Johnson, Lewellen, Mack, Magnus, Schall, R. Smith, Thomas, W. Walker, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Files moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1872**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1872** as engrossed, S3/29/01:

Page 2, delete line 4 and substitute "education and vocational technical institutes."

/s/ Doyle Webb

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Cook, Duggar, Gipson, Holt, Hutchinson, C. Johnson, Mack, Roebuck, Schall, R. Smith, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Broadway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 31 and substitute:

~~"terminate.~~ Beginning July 1, 2001, any member who has had a temporary annuity terminated because of an award of disability retirement under the federal Social Security Act, shall have that temporary annuity restored."

AND

Page 2, delete line 7 and substitute:

~~"terminate.~~ Beginning July 1, 2001, any member who has had a temporary annuity terminated because of an award of disability retirement under the federal Social Security Act, shall have that temporary annuity restored."

/s/ S. Faris

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, D. Elliott, Holt, Hutchinson, Mack, Parks, Rodgers, Schall, R. Smith, W. Walker, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative C. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1418**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1418** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 27, delete "(B)" and substitute "(B)(i)"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "motorboat or personal watercraft." and substitute the following:

"motorboat or personal watercraft.

(ii) Insurance companies shall not be required to provide proof of insurance which may be conveniently carried as required in subdivision (b)(1)(B)(i) of this subsection, if the insurance coverage is provided as part of a homeowners insurance policy."

/s/ Henry "Hank" Wilkins

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Holt, Hutchinson, Ormond, Rackley, Roebuck, Schall, R. Smith, W. Walker, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Cowling moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2427

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2427 as engrossed, S3/19/01:

Add Senators P. Malone and Horn as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 13 and 14

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "(g)" and substitute "(f)"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "(h)" and substitute "(g)"

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "(i)" and substitute "(h)"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "solicit or"

AND

Page 4, line 29, delete "solicit or"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 2 and 3

AND

Page 6, line 35, delete "six (6)" and substitute "five (5)"

/s/ P. Malone

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2427

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Goss, Holt, Hutchinson, Mathis, Ormond, Rackley, Roebuck, Schall, R. Smith, Willis, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative Hathorn moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2568**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2568** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Wood as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 25 and substitute the following:

"agricultural lands to intentionally permit or cause any center pivot irrigation water to be discharged"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 29 and substitute the following:

"(b) A first violation of this section shall cause a warning to be issued."

AND

Page 1, line 30 through 35 and substitute the following:

"(c) A second or subsequent offense shall be punishable by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars (\$100) nor more than two hundred fifty dollars (\$250)."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2 and substitute the following:

"that the discharge of center pivot irrigation waters on an interstate or state highway resulted from winds of such intensity that no mechanical device that is intended to prevent spray from reaching the roadway could have"

/s/ Steven Bryles

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2568

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bennett, Borhauer, Cook, Cowling, Duggar, J. Elliott, Glover, Holt, Hutchinson, Rackley, Schall, R. Smith, W. Walker, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Allison moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2291

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2291 as engrossed, H3/28/01:

Add Rep. Bookout as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Sen. Hoofman as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 6, add "and who continues to inhabit the premises after notice to vacate pursuant to subsection (b) of this section." after the comma

/s/ Cliff Hoofman

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Gipson, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Wood.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bennett, Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, French, Glover, Holt, Hutchinson, Rackley, Schall, R. Smith, Willis, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Carson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2459**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2459** as engrossed, H3/23/01:

Page 5, delete lines 16 through 23 and substitute

"(xxiv) The sentencing court has the authority to order the registration of any offender shown in court to have attempted to commit or to have committed a sex offense, even though the offense is not enumerated above. This authority is limited to sex offenses enacted or amended at a later date by the legislature unless the legislature expresses its intent not to consider the offense to be a sex offense for the purposes of this subchapter;"

AND

Page 8, line 31, add

"(c)(1) If the underlying conviction of the registrant is reversed, vacated, or set aside, or if the registrant is pardoned, the registrant is relieved from the duty to register.

(2) Registration shall cease upon the receipt and verification by the Arkansas Crime Information Center of documentation from the court verifying the fact that the conviction has been reversed, vacated or set aside, or from the Governor's office that the Governor has pardoned the registrant."

AND

Page 9, line 24, delete "were" and substitute "would be"

/s/ Mike Everett

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2459

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, French, Holt, Hutchinson, Jacobs, Mathis, Rackley, Schall, R. Smith, Teague, Willis, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative Dees moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1588**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1588** as engrossed, H3/7/01:

Page 1, delete lines 23 and 24 and substitute:

“child or knowing or having reason to know that a child is present and may see or hear an act of assault, battery, domestic”

/s/ R. G. DeLay

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Ferguson, French, Gipson, Hathorn, Holt, Rackley, R. Smith, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Minton moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2128

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2128** as originally introduced:

Page 1, Line 9, delete "9-27-320 AND"

AND

Page 1, line 15, delete "9-27-320"

AND

Page 1, line 16, delete "AND"

AND

Delete Section 1

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent sections

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "~~Class A~~" and substitute "Class A, B, or C"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "~~Class A~~" and substitute "Class A, B, or C"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "~~Class A~~" and substitute "Class A, B, or C"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "~~Class A~~" and substitute "Class A, B, or C"

/s/ R. G. DeLay

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2128

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bolin, Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Hendren, Holt, C. Johnson, Jones, Mathis, Rackley, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative Minton moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2128**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2128** as engrossed, S3/27/01:

Page 1, delete lines 8 through 12 and substitute

"AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE 9-27-320(a) AND 12-12-1006 AS AMENDED BY ACT 177 OF 2001 CONCERNING THE FINGERPRINTING AND PHOTOGRAPHING OF ARRESTED PERSONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 15 through 18 and substitute

"AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE 9-27-320(a) AND 12-12-1006 AS AMENDED BY ACT 177 OF 2001 CONCERNING THE FINGERPRINTING AND PHOTOGRAPHING OF ARRESTED PERSONS "

Delete everything after the Enacting Clause and substitute

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code 9-27-320(a), as amended Act 177 of 2001, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) When ~~Only when~~ a juvenile is arrested for any offense which, if committed by an adult, would constitute a felony, or a Class A misdemeanor wherein violence or the use of a weapon was involved, the juvenile shall be photographed and fingerprinted by the law enforcement agency.

(2) In the case of an allegation of delinquency, a juvenile shall not be photographed or fingerprinted under this subchapter by any law enforcement agency unless he has been taken into custody for the commission of an offense which, if committed by an adult, would constitute a felony or a Class A misdemeanor wherein violence or the use of a weapon was involved.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code 12-12-1006, as amended by Act 177 of 2001, is amended to read as follows:

12-12-1006. Fingerprinting and photographing.

(a) Immediately following an arrest, the arresting official shall take, or cause to be taken, the fingerprints and a photograph of the arrested person ~~only~~ if the offense is a felony or a Class A misdemeanor.

(b) When the first appearance of a defendant in court is caused by a citation or summons, the arresting official shall take, or cause to be taken, the fingerprints and a photograph of the arrested person ~~only~~ when the offense is a felony or a Class A misdemeanor.

(c) When felony or Class A misdemeanor charges are brought against a person already in the custody of a law enforcement or correctional agency, and such charges are separate from the charges for which the person was previously arrested or confined, the agency shall again take the fingerprints and photograph of the person in connection with the new charges.

(d) When a defendant pleads guilty or nolo contendere to, or is found guilty of, any felony or Class A misdemeanor charge, the court shall order that the defendant be immediately fingerprinted and photographed by the appropriate law enforcement official.

(e)(1) Fingerprints or photographs taken after arrest or court appearance pursuant to subsections (a) and (b) of this section, or taken from persons already in custody pursuant to subsection (c) of this section, shall be forwarded to the identification bureau within forty-eight (48) hours after such arrest or appearance.

(2) Fingerprints or photographs taken pursuant to subsection (d) of this section shall be forwarded to the identification bureau by the fingerprinting official within five (5) working days after such plea or finding of guilt.

(f) Fingerprint cards or fingerprint images may be retained by the identification bureau, and criminal history information may be retained by the central repository, for any criminal offense.

(g) Any individual who is arrested for a criminal offense and who refuses to be fingerprinted or photographed under this subchapter shall be guilty of a Class B misdemeanor."

/s/ Cliff Hoofman

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2128

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Holt, Lewellen, Mack, Rackley, Rodgers, R. Smith, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Hathorn moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2223**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2223** as engrossed, H3/14/01:

Page 14, line 27, delete "forty thousand dollars (\$40,000)" and substitute "~~forty thousand dollars (\$40,000)~~ forty-three thousand (\$43,000)"

/s/ Steve Faris

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Holt, Lewellen, Moore, R. Smith, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Hathorn moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2223

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2223 as engrossed, H3/14/01:

Page 11, delete lines 1 through 15 and substitute

"~~(uu)~~(tt) The Helena Municipal Court Judge shall receive an annual salary of not less than seventeen thousand four hundred dollars (\$17,400) nor more than thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000). The salary shall be determined by the governing body of the City of Helena and the Phillips County Quorum Court, with each responsible for paying one-half (1/2) of the salary."

/s/ Steve Faris

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickenbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Holt, Lewellen, Moore, Rackley, R. Smith, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....90

Necessary to the concur in the Amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Hathorn moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2223**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2223** as engrossed, H3/14/01:

Page 27, line 26, after the period add "The salaries and costs may be set and the payment thereof may be apportioned by agreement between the governing body of the City of Charleston and the Franklin County Quorum Court."

AND

Page 27, line 29, after the period add "The salaries and costs may be set and the payment thereof may be apportioned by agreement between the governing body of the City of Ozark and the Franklin County Quorum Court."

/s/ R. G. DeLay

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Holt, Lewellen, Moore, Rackley, M. Smith, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Hathorn moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2223**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2223** as engrossed, H3/4/01:

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 30 and substitute "three thousand five hundred dollars (\$53,500) nor more than sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000), and the Arkadelphia-Clark County Municipal Court Clerk shall"

/s/ R. G. DeLay

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Holt, House, Lewellen, Moore, Rackley, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Cleveland moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2377

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2377** as engrossed, H3/19/01:

Delete Section 1 and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code 9-10-115 is amended to read as follows:  
9-10-115. Modification of orders or judgments.

(a) The chancery court may, at any time, enlarge, diminish, or vacate any such order or judgment in the proceedings under this section, except in regard to the issue of paternity, as justice may require and on such notice to the defendant as the court may prescribe.

(b) The court shall not set aside, alter, or modify any final decree, order, or judgment of paternity where paternity blood testing, genetic testing, or other scientific evidence was used to determine the adjudicated father as the biological father.

~~(c) Upon request for modification of a judicial finding of paternity, if the court determines that the original finding of paternity did not include results of scientific paternity testing, consent of the parents, or was not entered upon a party's failure to comply with scientific paternity testing ordered by the court, the court shall direct the biological mother, the child, and the adjudicated father to submit to scientific testing for paternity, which may include deoxyribonucleic acid testing or other tests as provided by § 9-10-108.~~

~~(d)~~(c) Any signatory to a voluntary acknowledgment of paternity may rescind the acknowledgment by completing a form provided for that purpose and filing the form with the Division of Vital Records:

(1) Prior to the date that an administrative or judicial proceeding, including a proceeding to establish a support order, is held relating to the child and the person executing the voluntary acknowledgment of paternity is a party; or

(2) Within sixty (60) days of executing the voluntary acknowledgment of paternity, whichever date occurs first.

~~(e)(1)(A)~~(d)(1) Beyond the sixty-day period or other limitation set forth in subsection ~~(d)~~(c) of this section, a person may ~~petition a court of competent jurisdiction to set aside~~ challenge a paternity establishment pursuant to a voluntary acknowledgment of paternity or an order based on an acknowledgment of paternity only if the petition is based on allegations of whether the acknowledgment was obtained by upon an allegation of fraud, duress, or material mistake of fact.

~~(B) The court may, after making such finding, direct the mother, the child, and the presumed father to submit to scientific testing for paternity as provided by § 9-10-108.~~

~~(2)(A) The burden of proof shall be upon the person challenging the establishment of paternity.~~

~~(B)(i) The duty to pay child support and other legal obligations shall not be suspended while the motion is pending except for good cause shown.~~

~~(ii) The specific basis supporting good cause findings shall be recited in the court's order.~~

~~(f) In no event shall the adjudication or voluntary acknowledgment of paternity be modified later than three (3) years after such adjudication or voluntary acknowledgment.~~

(e)(1) When any man has been adjudicated to be the father of a child, or is deemed to be the father of a child pursuant to an acknowledgment of paternity, without the benefit of scientific testing for paternity, and as a result was ordered to pay child support, he shall be entitled to one (1) paternity test, pursuant to § 9-10-108, at any time during the period of time that he is required to pay child support upon the filing of a motion challenging the adjudication or acknowledgment of paternity in a court of competent jurisdiction. If an acknowledgment of paternity was the basis for the order of support the motion must comply with the requirements of subsection (d) of this section.

(2) The duty to pay child support and other legal obligations shall not be suspended while the motion is pending except for good cause shown which shall be recited in the court's order.

~~(g)(1)(f)(1) If the test administered under subsection (e) of this section excludes the adjudicated father or man deemed to be the father pursuant to an acknowledgment of paternity as the biological father of the child, and the court determines, based upon the results of scientific testing, that the adjudicated or putative father is not the biological father, so finds the court shall set aside a the previous finding or establishment of paternity and relieve the adjudicated or putative father him of any future obligation of support as of the date of the filing of the motion for modification as authorized by § 9-14-234 finding.~~

(2) If the name of the adjudicated father or putative father man deemed to be the father pursuant to an acknowledgment of paternity appears on the birth certificate of the child, the court shall issue an order requiring the birth certificate to be amended to delete the name of the father.

~~(h)(g) If the court determines, based upon the results of scientific testing, that the putative father test administered under subsection (e) of this section confirms~~

that the adjudicated father or man deemed to be the father pursuant to an acknowledgment of paternity is the biological father of the child, the court shall enter an order adjudicating paternity and setting child support in accordance with § 9-10-109, the guidelines for child support, and the family support chart.

~~(i) As used in this title, "consent" means voluntary agreement by a person in possession and exercise of sufficient mental capacity to make an intelligent choice to do something proposed by another."~~

/s/ Ed Wilkinson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Holt, Lewellen, Mathis, Moore, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT: W. Walker.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....92

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative R. Smith moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1324**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1324** as engrossed, S3/27/01:

Page 1, line 35, delete "~~(3)(1)~~" and substitute "~~(3)(1)~~(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 5 through 7 and substitute:

"organization.

(B)(i) If a participating provider has a pattern or practice of violating this subsection, and continues to violate this subsection after the Insurance Commissioner has issued a written warning to the participating provider, the Insurance Commissioner may levy a penalty in an amount not less than one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150), nor more than one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500).

(ii) Before imposing the penalty, the Insurance Commissioner shall send a written notice to the participating provider informing the provider of the right to a hearing pursuant to §§ 23-61-303 through 23-61-307."

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "~~a provider~~ any person" and substitute "a provider"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "23-76-102" and substitute "23-76-102(10)"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "(3)" and substitute "(3)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36 and substitute:

"maintenance organization.

(B)(i) If a participating provider has a pattern or practice of violating this subsection, and continues to violate this subsection after the Insurance Commissioner has issued a written warning to the participating provider, the Insurance Commissioner may levy a penalty in an amount not less than one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150), nor more than one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500).

(ii) Before imposing the penalty, the Insurance Commissioner shall send a written notice to the participating provider informing the provider of the right

to a hearing pursuant to § 23-61-303 through 23-61-307."

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "any person" and substitute "a provider"

/s/ Terry Smith

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allison, Altes, Borhauer, Clemons, Duggar, Holt, House, Jones, Lewellen, Moore, Schall, Seawel, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....86

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative R. Smith moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1319**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1319** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 34, delete "subchapter" and substitute "section"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "section" and substitute "section and then to general revenues"

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "subchapter" and substitute "section"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "Fund" and substitute "Fund and then to general revenues"

AND

Page 5, line 14, add the following:

"SECTION 10. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the provisions of this act must be implemented before the funds described herein are next disbursed in order to insure the fiscal well-being of the beneficiaries of the Police and Fire Pension and Relief Funds. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health and safety shall become effective on the date of its approval by the Governor. If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, it shall become effective on the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill. If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, it shall become effective on the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Steve Faris

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1319

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Holt, Lewellen, Moore, Schall, M. Smith, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative R. Smith moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1319

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1319 as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete lines 10 through 14 and substitute the following:

"(iii) Any change in the legal description of any city, town, or fire protection district will be considered in the board's assessment each year. Any changes shall be reported to the board by December 15 of each calendar year. The associated population change caused by the change in legal description shall also be considered."

/s/ Steve Faris

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, D. Elliott, Holt, Lewellen, Moore, Nichols, Parks, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative French moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2637**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2637** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 24 delete "not to exceed two thousand dollars" and substitute

"not to exceed one thousand eight hundred dollars"

And

Page 1, line 25 delete "(\$2,000)" and substitute "(\$1,800)"

/s/ Argue

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cowling, Duggar, D. Elliott, Holt, King, Lewellen, Moore, Parks, Salmon, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative French moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2637**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2637** as engrossed, 4/4/01:

delete on page one the sponsor(s) and substituting therefor "Joint Budget Committee".

/s/ Argue

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Carson, Duggar, D. Elliott, Judy, Lewellen, Parks, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....90

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Holt moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2538**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2538** as engrossed, H3/23/01:

Page 2, line 19, delete "impound" and substitute "seizure"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "police power" and substitute "the Rules of Criminal Procedure"

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete "subchapter or" and substitute "subchapter."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 4 and 5

AND

Page 4, delete line 21 through 36, and page 5, delete lines 1 through 22 and substitute the following:

"(e)(1) Should the owner or lienholder of a vehicle removed pursuant to this subchapter consider that the removal of the vehicle was not legally justified, the owner or lienholder may within twenty (20) days after removal or within twenty (20) days after the receipt of notification from the towing and storage firm, whichever is later, seek review to determine if the unattended or abandoned property was wrongfully removed or withheld from the owner through the following procedures:

(A) In the case of a vehicle removed by or at the direction of a state agency, by filing a petition with the State Claims Commission;

(B) In the case of a vehicle removed by or at the direction of a county or city agency, and when the county or city has established an administrative review process, by filing a petition according to the established administrative review process;

(C) In all other cases, including when the county or city has failed to establish an administrative review process, by filing a petition in the circuit court in the county where the unattended or abandoned vehicle is stored; or

(2) In the case of a final decision reached through a county or city administrative review, the owner or lienholder may appeal an adverse ruling to the circuit court in the county where the unattended or abandoned vehicle is stored.

(3) The petition shall name the state agency ordering the tow as a respondent, and when filed in circuit court shall also name the towing company among the respondents. In the case of removal originated by an agency of a

political subdivision of the state, the petition shall name the county, city or town as a respondent.

(4) If the vehicle and its contents are subject to impoundment or seizure by law enforcement pursuant to the Arkansas Rules of Criminal Procedure or pursuant to an order by any court, Rule 15 of the Arkansas Rules of Criminal Procedure shall exclusively govern the release of the vehicle and its contents to the extent applicable.

(f) (1) Upon filing of the petition, the owner or lienholder may have the unattended or abandoned vehicle and contents released upon posting with the State Claims Commission, court or with the city or county clerk or other person designated by a political subdivision, as the case may be, a cash or surety bond equal to the amount of the charges for the towing and storage to ensure the payment of such charges in the event he or she does not prevail.

(2) Upon the posting of the bond and the payment of the applicable fees, the administrative decision-maker, State Claims Commission or court as the case may be, shall issue an order notifying the towing company and the respondent agency of the posting of the bond. Upon receipt of such order, the towing company shall release the stored property.

(3) At the time of release, after reasonable inspection, the owner or lienholder shall give a receipt to the towing and storage firm reciting any claim for known loss or damage to the unattended or abandoned property or the contents thereof.

(g) Upon determining the respective rights of the parties, the final order of the administrative decision-maker, State Claims Commission or court as the case may be, shall provide for immediate payment in full of the reasonable recovery, towing and storage fees by the unattended or abandoned property owner or lienholder or the respective law enforcement agency.

(h) In cases where the owner or lienholder has posted a cash or surety bond to obtain immediate release and the owner or lienholder is found to be responsible for reasonable recovery, towing and storage fees, the administrative decision-maker, State Claims Commission or court, as the case may be, shall declare the bond to be forfeited with the amount paid to the towing and storage firm to cover reasonable recovery, towing and storage fees.

(i) Nothing in this section shall be construed to waive the sovereign immunity of the State of Arkansas, nor any immunity granted to its political subdivisions."

AND

Page 6, line 9, delete "five (5)" and substitute "two (2)"

AND

Page 7, line 2, delete "improper or"

AND

Page 7, line 3, delete "in a court of competent jurisdiction or the State Claims Commission" and substitute "as defined by § 27-50-1207"

/s/ R. Whitaker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Carson, Duggar, House, Jones, Lewellen, Minton, Moore, Pritchard, Schall, Willis, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Agee moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2627**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2627** as engrossed, H3/28/01:

Page 1, line 9, add "AMEND ARKANSAS CODE TITLE 6, CHAPTER 51, SUBCHAPTER 6, TO ADD AN ADDITIONAL SECTION TO" between "TO" and "PRESCRIBE"

AND

Page 1, delete line 21 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 6, Chapter 51, Subchapter 6, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

6-51-622. Noncommercial driver training instruction.

(a) Any person teaching or instructing persons under the"

AND

Page 2, delete line 1 and substitute the following:

"(3) Ten (10) hours of behind-the-wheel driving experience.

(d)(1) The State Board of Private Career Education may promulgate reasonable rules and regulations to implement, enforce, and administer this section.

(2) The board's regulations shall be issued in accordance with the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, beginning at § 25-15-201."

/s/ John E. Brown

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2627

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Judy, King, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, Jones, Ledbetter, Lewellen, Moore, Salmon, Schall, Teague, Willis, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative Goss moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2615

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2615 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 24 and substitute the following:

"appointed as follows:

(1) Five (5) members by the Governor;

(2) Five (5) members by the chair of the House Judiciary Committee;

and

(3) Five (5) members by the chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee."

/s/ Steven Bryles

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickenbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, T. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, Ledbetter, Lewellen, Moore, Schall, M. Steele, J. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Dangeau moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2234**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2234** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 28, delete "not less than"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "nor more than six (6) months."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 and 30 and substitute

"may be assessed a fine of not more than one thousand dollars (\$1000)."

/s/ Doyle Webb

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Ferguson, Lewellen, Moore, Rodgers, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Salmon moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2250**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2250** as engrossed, H3/13/01:

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 18 and substitute the following:

"(3) "Arkansas Rehabilitation Services" means the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services Division of the Department of Workforce Education;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"(B) Been licensed by the Division of Developmental Disabilities Services of the Department of Human Services or certification from Arkansas Rehabilitation Services; and"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "Facilities Section" and substitute "Arkansas Rehabilitation Services"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 20 and 21, and substitute the following:

"(e) Responsibilities of Arkansas Rehabilitation Services. Arkansas Rehabilitation Services shall undertake the inspection, on a continuing basis, of the"

AND

Page 3, line 22, delete "workshops to" and substitute "workshops certified by Arkansas Rehabilitation Services to"

AND

Page 3, line 36, delete "Facilities Section" and substitute "Arkansas Rehabilitation Services"

AND

Page 4, line 1, delete "Facilities Section" and substitute "Arkansas Rehabilitation Services"

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "two (2) weeks" and substitute "the specified period"

/s/ Bill Gwatney

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2250

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Boyd, Duggar, Judy, Lewellen, Moore, Rodgers, Schall, M. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Salmon moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2250**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2250** as engrossed, S4/5/01:

Page 2, delete line 22 and substitute the following:

"commodities or services wherein the price of the commodities includes at least twenty percent (20%) value added when the work center is awarded a contract using the ten percent (10%) preference and in the case of services, that they are performed by the disabled;"

/s/ Doyle Webb

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE: R. Smith.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Lewellen, Moore, Rodgers, Schall, J. Taylor, Thomas, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Judy moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2265**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2265** as engrossed, H4/3/01:

Page 1, line 26, delete "material" and substitute "material valued at fifty dollars (\$50.00) or more and"

/s/ Jack Critcher

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Gillespie, Lewellen, Moore, Rodgers, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Childers moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2361

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2361 as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 7 and substitute the following:

"the delivery of health care within the state."

AND

Page 3, delete line 11 and substitute the following:

"conclusive."

AND

Page 3, delete line 15 and substitute the following:

"public necessity as set forth in Arkansas Code 15-5-102(7).

(v) Bonds issued by the authority under this subdivision (D) of §15-5-103(10) shall not be exempt from taxes of the State of Arkansas."

/s/ B. Walker

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2361

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, D. Elliott, Gillespie, Lewellen, Moore, Parks, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative King moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2497**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2497** as engrossed, S3/23/01:

Page 1, line 26 add a comma after "shall"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 27 and 28 and substitute the following:

"subject to the availability of funds, establish a regional pilot program, to be named "The Arkansas Pharmacy Outreach Program," to develop systems to facilitate access to"

AND

Page 1, delete line 32 and substitute the following:

"(c) The program may:

(1) Provide consultation to participating health care providers regarding changes to the program;

(2) Provide patients with information regarding their eligibility for pharmaceutical manufacturer patient assistance programs; and

(3) Assist health care providers in establishing a program for their patients.

(d)(1) The director may negotiate with pharmaceutical companies to"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "(d)" and substitute "(e)"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "(e)" and substitute "(f)"

/s/ Barbara Horn

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2497

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Lewellen, Moore, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative T. Steele moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2514

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2514 as engrossed, H3/30/01:

Add Senator Wilkins as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 12, delete "TWELVE (K-12)" and substitute "NINE (K-9)"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "twelve (K-(12))" and substitute "nine (K-9)"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "twelve (K-(12))" and substitute "nine (K-9)"

/s/ Henry "Hank" Wilkins

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickenbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, D. Elliott, Lewellen, Moore, Schall, M. Steele, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative King moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2503**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2503** as engrossed, S3/30/01:

Page 1, delete lines 10 through 12 and substitute the following:

"TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 16 and 17 and substitute the following:

"DUTIES OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS."

/s/ J. Jeffress

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE: Holt.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Gillespie, Lewellen, Moore, Rodgers, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Creekmore moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2464

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2464 as originally introduced:

Add Senator Wilkins as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 25 and substitute the following:

"(c) The superintendent of each public school in this state shall be responsible for ensuring that no school bus is scheduled to transport more students than can be reasonably seated in the school bus.

(d) Any superintendent who knowingly violates subsection (c) of this act shall be guilty of"

/s/ Henry "Hank" Wilkins

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Bright, Cook, Duggar, D. Elliott, Gillespie, Lewellen, Minton, Moore, Parks, Rodgers, Schall, Trammell, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Seawel moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2393**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2393** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 12 and substitute the following:

"(a) A teacher may only be terminated during the term of any contract when there is a reduction in force created by district wide-reduction in certified staff or"

AND

Page 2, delete line 23 and substitute the following:

"board may refuse to renew the contract of the teacher when there is a reduction in force created by district wide-reduction in certified staff or for any cause which is"

/s/ J. A. Riggs

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....83

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Bright, Cook, D. Elliott, Gillespie, Holt, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, Moore, Parks, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....83

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative C. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1940

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1940 as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 36, delete "department make" and substitute "department may make"

AND

Page 5, delete line 34 and substitute the following:

"indebted to the state.

(l) The requirements of this act are contingent on the funding available for the Minority Teacher Scholarship Program.

(m) The Department of Higher Education is authorized to determine the necessary procedures for the awarding of forgivable loans should the number of eligible applicants and recipients exceed the funds available, so long as the procedures are consistent with subsection (i) of this section."

/s/ Jodie Mahony

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1940

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Bright, Cook, D. Elliott, Gillespie, King, Moore, Parks, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, M. Smith, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative C. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1940**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1940** as engrossed, S3/12/01:

Page 2, line 24, delete "may be designated by the Department of" and substitute "may be designated by the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "Higher Education"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "(C)(i)" and substitute "(C)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 30 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "department" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "department" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 3, line 10, delete "(b)(6)(A) and (b)(6)(B)" and substitute "(b)(3)(C) and (b)(4)"

AND

Page 3, line 30, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 4, line 14, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 4, line 17, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 5, line 7, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 5, line 10, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 5, line 13, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 5, line 17, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 5, line 21, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 5, line 24, delete "department's " and substitute "program's"

AND

Page 5, line 28, delete "board" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 5, line 30, delete "board" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

AND

Page 5, line 32, delete "board's" and substitute "University's"

AND

Page 5, line 36, delete "Minority Teacher Scholarship Program" and substitute "Arkansas Geographical Critical Needs Minority Teacher Scholarship Program"

AND

Page 6, line 1, delete "Department of Higher Education" and substitute "University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff"

/s/ Jodie Mahony

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1940

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, D. Elliott, Gillespie, House, King, Lewellen, Moore, Parks, Rodgers, Schall, M. Smith, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Files moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2191**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2191** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 25, delete "certified by the Department of"

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "Education"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 28 and 29 and substitute the following:

"for employment by any school in this state."

/s/ Jodie Mahony

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Gillespie, King, Lewellen, Moore, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Cleveland moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2375**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2375** as engrossed, H3/21/01:

Delete Sections 1 and 2 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code 6-17-807 is amended to read as follows:

6-17-807. Additional days.

(a) If additional days are added to a teacher's contract or if the a teacher is required to work more days than provided for under the teacher's contract, then the teacher's pay under the contract shall be increased proportionately so that the teacher will receive pay for each day added to the contract or each additional day the teacher is required to work at no less than the daily rate paid to the teacher under the teacher's contract.

(b) Each school district in this state shall establish a normal base contract period for teachers.

(c) The normal base contract period for each district shall be the number of days the majority of teachers employed by the district in the 2000-2001 school year are required to work as specified on the 2000-2001 contracts as of March 1, 2001.

(d) If the normal base contract period in any district is increased, the teacher's pay under the contract shall be increased proportionately so that the teacher will receive pay for each day added to the contract at no less than the daily rate paid to the teacher under the teacher's current existing contract.

(e) This section shall not apply to separate contracts for employment with a teacher to teach summer school or to perform services that do not require the teacher to hold a teaching certificate to perform those services.

(f) In the event the school district desires to employ a teacher part-time to perform services for the school district in the teacher's field of certification after expiration of the normal base contract, as part of the teacher's normal teaching contract, the school district may contract for such part-time work as long as the teacher is agreeable and is paid on a pro-rata basis for that work.

(g) A district which contracts with a teacher to teach summer school or to perform services that do not require the teacher to hold a teaching certificate to perform those services, shall enter into a separate contract with the teacher for those services and shall not condition initial employment of the teacher or renewal of the teacher's regular teaching contract on entering into such a separate contract.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly that under present law a question has arisen as to whether

schools are able to contract with certified personnel for summer work at a rate of pay of less than the normal contract wage; that such restriction is inequitable; that this act will allow school districts to contract summer work at a negotiated rate; and that this act should go into effect as soon as possible in order for it to be effective during the coming summer. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health and safety shall become effective on the date of its approval by the Governor. If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, it shall become effective on the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill. If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, it shall become effective on the date the last house overrides the veto.”

/s/ Jodie Mahony

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Carson, Cook, Cowling, D. Elliott, Gillespie, King, Lewellen, Parks, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative C. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2561

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2561 as engrossed, H3/19/01:

Page 2, insert a new section immediately following Section 2 to read as follows:

"SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly that a person retiring from certain institutions of higher education during 2001 will experience uncertainty regarding their eligibility for group health insurance coverage; that providing immediate eligibility for health insurance benefits to those retirees is necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health and safety. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health and safety shall become effective on the date of its approval by the Governor. If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, it shall become effective on the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill. If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, it shall become effective on the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Henry "Hank" Wilkins

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2561

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, D. Elliott, King, Lewellen, Parks, Rackley, Schall, Willis, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2561

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2561**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, D. Elliott, King, Lewellen, Parks, Rackley, Schall, Willis, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative C. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2561**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2561** as engrossed, S4/5/01:

Page 2, line 2, add "and, if qualified, to participate" between "coverage" and "in"  
AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 11 and substitute the following:

"enacted to implement the program. ~~At the time members of those systems elect to receive retirement benefits, thereby becoming "active retirees", an election shall also be made to continue coverage in the health benefit programs sponsored by the State and Public School Life and Health Insurance Board. If members of these retirement systems receive retirement benefits, thereby becoming active retirees, the active retirees shall elect to enroll in a health benefit program sponsored by the State and Public School Life and Health Insurance Board. The election to enroll shall be made within thirty-one (31) days of the member becoming an active retiree and shall be made in writing to the executive director on forms prescribed by the board. To be eligible to continue coverage or to qualify for coverage after electing to decline participation, the member must have been covered or been eligible for coverage on the last day of the member's employment. Any election made to decline participation in the health benefit programs is final. Except as provided in the next sentence, an active retiree's failure to make an election during the thirty-one (31) day election period or an active retiree's election to decline participation in the health program is final. If an active retiree declining coverage, specifies in writing that the reason for the declination is because the active retiree has coverage through another insurance program or group health plan, and the active retiree's coverage is subsequently terminated because of a loss of eligibility, then the active retiree and any dependents shall qualify for coverage in a health benefit program under this subsection upon payment of the appropriate premium as established by the board, provided the active retiree applies for coverage within thirty-one (31) days of the loss of eligibility. Any subsequent termination of health benefits by the retiree is final.~~"

/s/ J. Jeffress

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2561

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, D. Elliott, Hutchinson, King, Lewellen, Mack, Minton, Parks, Rackley, Schall, J. Taylor, Thomas, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative Magnus moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1792**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1792** as engrossed, H2/26/01:

Page 2, line 31, delete "five (5)" and substitute "six (6)"

/s/ Gary D. Hunter

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....80

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bennett, Borhauer, Childers, Cook, Duggar, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Fite, Hickinbotham, Holt, G. Jeffress, King, Minton, Parks, Rackley, Schall, M. Smith, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....20

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....80

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Magnus moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1792**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1792** as engrossed, S3/7/01:

Delete Section 8

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent sections

/s/ Percy Malone

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Childers, D. Elliott, Hutchinson, C. Johnson, King, Lewellen, Parks, Rackley, Roebuck, Schall, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Magnus moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1792 as engrossed, H3/7/01:

Page 1, line 35, delete "twelve (12)" and substitute "thirteen (13)"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "Three (3)" and substitute "Four (4)"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 24 and substitute

"and health insurance industry; and

(D) One (1) member who is a licensed Chiropractor."

AND

Page 2, line 32, delete "six (6)" and substitute "seven (7)"

/s/ Terry Smith

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Childers, D. Elliott, French, Judy, King, Lewellen, Parks, Rackley, Schall, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Magnus moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1792 as engrossed, S4/5/01:

Page 1, line 35, delete "thirteen (13)" and substitute "fourteen (14)"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "Four (4)" and substitute "Five (5)"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "industry; and" and substitute "industry;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 17 and substitute the following:

"(D) One (1) member who is a dentist; and

(E) One (1) member who is a representative of organized labor."

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "six (6)" and substitute "seven (7)"

/s/ Percy Malone

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bledsoe, Borhauer, D. Elliott, King, Lewellen, Rackley, Schall, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Ferguson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2266**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2266** as engrossed, H3/8/01:

Page 4, line 3 add

"SECTION 3. The Arkansas State Police Health Plan shall be exempt from any mandatory participation required by §§ 21-5-406, 21-5-410, and 21-5-904."

AND

By appropriately renumbering subsequent sections

/s/ Jon S. Fitch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Gipson, Goss, Green, Haak, C. Johnson, Napper, Schall, M. Steele, White, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Ferguson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2266**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2266** as engrossed, H3/8/01:

Page 3, line 21, delete "three (3)" and substitute "one (1)"

/s/ Jon S. Fitch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Clemons, Cook, Duggar, Goss, Green, Haak, Holt, Lendall, Schall, Seawel, J. Taylor, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Cleveland moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2654**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2654** as engrossed, H4/5/01:

Page 2, line 17, delete "or" and substitute "and"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "That it would not" and substitute "It would"

/s/ R. G. DeLay

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scroggin, Seawel, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....80

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Clemons, Cook, Duggar, Gipson, Goss, Holt, Jackson, C. Johnson, Lewellen, Ormond, Rodgers, Schall, Scrimshire, Shoffner, Stovall, J. Taylor, Thomas, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....20

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....80

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative R. Smith moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2272

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2272 as engrossed, H3/22/01:

Page 2, delete line 5 and substitute "service on any officer at any location of"

/s/ Terry Smith

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, Womack, Wood.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Goss, Green, Jacobs, Lewellen, Schall, Thomas, White, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Hathorn moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2558**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2558** as engrossed, H4/5/01:

Page 2, line 2, delete "five thousand (5,000)" and substitute "~~five thousand (5,000)~~  
four thousand (4,000)"

/s/ Jack Critcher

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Green, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2207

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2207 as engrossed, H3/12/01:

Add Senator Faris as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 19 and 20 and substitute the following:

"(i) Either an inner chain link fence (15) feet long by eight (8) feet wide by ten (10) feet high or an electric fence that prevents climbing over, and either extending two (2) feet underground or employing some other means that prevents digging under;

AND

Page 3 delete lines 2 through 4 and substitute the following:

"(f) This section applies only to owners of four (4) or more adult hybrids or wolves, animals one (1) year of age or older."

/s/ Steve Faris

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2207

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Bolin, Borhauer, Duggar, Lewellen, Mack, Schall, Stovall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2207**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2207** as engrossed, S3/26/01:

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 27 in their entirety

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "(4)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "and"

AND

Page 1, delete line 30 and substitute the following:

"(3) However, wolves and dogs are scientifically classified as the same species;

(4) "Off" and "Extra" label use of vaccines approved for use in dogs are widely used to vaccinate wolves and wolf-dog hybrids, even by the federal government, to prevent diseases such as rabies;

(5) Failure to vaccinate wolves and wolf-dog hybrids raises the possibility of creating a large pool of animals that could serve as reservoirs for rabies; and

(6) Due to the neglect and irresponsibility of their owners, some wolves and wolf-dog hybrids could pose a threat to public safety in"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36 and substitute the following:

"(1)(A) "Wolf-dog hybrid" means any animal which is publicly acknowledged by its owner as being the offspring of a wolf and domestic dog.

(B) No animal may be judged to be a wolf or wolf-dog hybrid based strictly on its appearance."

AND

Page 2, delete line 20 and substitute the following:

"(i) Either an inner chain link fence a minimum of fifteen (15) feet long"

AND

Page 2, delete line 25 and substitute the following:

"four (4) feet between the two (2) fences unless the inner fence is an electric fence, posted with warning signs, and the"

AND

Page 2, delete line 29 and substitute the following:

"single animal length and width for each additional animal."

AND

Page 2, delete line 31 and substitute the following:

"(3) No more than four (4) total of wolves or wolf-dog hybrids or both per acre."

AND

Page 2, delete line 32 and substitute the following:

"(c) Adequate confinement shall not include tethering of a wolf or wolf-dog hybrid not"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36 and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) Adequate feeding shall include daily feedings and provisions of water.

(2) The feed used shall consist of a minimum meat-based protein content of twenty-five percent (25%) and crude fat of fifteen percent (15%), with exceptions for geriatric and overweight animals or under the advice of a licensed veterinarian."

AND

Page 3, delete line 1 in its entirety

AND

Page 3, delete lines 16 through 20 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 6. (a) Wolves and wolf-dog hybrids are required to be vaccinated by a licensed veterinarian against rabies with a vaccine approved for dog use, and a rabies certificate may be issued.

(b) Veterinarians must inform the owner of the wolf or wolf-dog hybrid, preferably in writing, that the vaccination is considered "off label" and that protection against rabies is not guaranteed.

(c) If a wolf or wolf-dog hybrid bites a person, the following criteria will be used by an official of the Department of Health in dealing with the animal:

(1) The decision shall consider, at least:

(A) The epidemiology and risk of rabies in the species of animal in question;

(B) Possible prior exposure to a rabies vector;

(C) Behavior of the animal at the time of the bite;

(D) Prior rabies vaccinations; and

(E) Other circumstances that may exist.

(2) In some situations, the department will consider the initiative and

willingness of the individual so exposed to submit to postexposure anti-rabies immunization after being adequately informed of all potential risks;

(3) Any biting animal determined to be at significant risk for the transmission of rabies shall upon written order by the Director of the Department of Health, or a specifically designated representative, be humanely killed and the brain tissue submitted for testing; and

(4) The department has the authority to order the quarantine of an animal, determined to be a very low risk for the transmission of rabies, for a thirty (30) day observation period as an alternate method to euthanasia and testing.

(d) Owners must be notified and given three (3) business days to provide proof to the Department of Health in their animal's defense before the animal can be euthanized.

(e) If, in the future, the United States Department of Agriculture approves the use of rabies vaccines in wolves or wolf-dog hybrids or both, then wolves and wolf-dog hybrids will fall under the same regulations as dogs regarding biting humans and rabies control."

AND

Page 3, delete line 23 and substitute the following:

"or destroys another animal while out of its confined area, the person responsible for the adequate"

/s/ Doyle Webb

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2207

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Clemons, Duggar, Parks, Schall, Stovall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative C. Taylor moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2604

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2604 as originally introduced:

Delete the Title and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO DESIGNATE A DECEASED VIABLE FETUS A DECEDENT FOR PURPOSES OF THE PROBATE CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the Subtitle and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO DESIGNATE A DECEASED VIABLE FETUS A DECEDENT FOR PURPOSES OF THE PROBATE CODE."

AND

Page 1, delete line 23 and 24 and sub

"28-1-118. Deceased viable fetus.

(a) For purposes of the Probate Code, a deceased viable fetus is"

AND

Page 1, line 28 add the following:

"(b) No person shall be liable under subsection (a) of this section when the death of the fetus results from a legal abortion or from the fault of the pregnant woman carrying the fetus."

/s/ Doyle Webb

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2604

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allison, Borhauer, Bright, Duggar, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Broadway the House recessed at 5:32 p.m. until 5:56 p.m.

7052

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ARKANSAS SENATE

ANN CORNWELL  
Secretary of the Senate

April 12, 2001

Speaker of the House  
Shane Broadway  
House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Speaker:

The Senate respectfully requests the recall of House Bill No. 2213 back to the Senate.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE BILL NO. 2213** to the Senate.

Upon motion of Speaker Broadway the House reconvened at 5:40 p.m.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ARKANSAS SENATE

ANN CORNWELL  
Secretary of the Senate

April 12, 2001

Speaker of the House  
Shane Broadway  
House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Speaker:

The Senate respectfully requests the recall of House Bill No. 1103 back to the Senate.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe  
President Pro Tempore of the Senate

/s/ Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate

Representative J. Taylor moved that **HOUSE BILL NO. 1103** be recalled to the Senate as requested.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bradford, Ledbetter, Napper, Scroggin.

Total .....4

NEGATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, King, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, M. Smith, M. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....83

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, J. Elliott, Goss, Jones, Judy, Lendall, Shoffner, R. Smith, T. Steele, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT: Bevis, Milligan.

Total .....2

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....51

So the motion was **not** adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bolin, Borhauer, Childers, Duggar, Green, Rackley, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1322**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bolin, Borhauer, Childers, Duggar, Green, Rackley, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2577

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Agee, Altes, Bennett, Bledsoe, Bright, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Files, Green, Haak, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Magnus, Milum, Minton, Parks, Pritchard, Rackley, Schall, M. Smith, R. Smith, C. Taylor, Verkamp, Womack.

Total .....28

NEGATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bevis, Biggs, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, Ferguson, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, Milligan, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scroggin, Seawel, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....58

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Childers, Cowling, Duggar, Fite, Jones, Mack, McMellon, Ormond, Thomas, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT: Scrimshire, Shoffner.

Total .....2

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill failed to pass.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2600

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HUTCHINSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Agee, Altes, Bennett, Bledsoe, Bright, Childers, D. Elliott, Files, Green, Haak, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Magnus, Minton, Parks, Pritchard, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, M. Smith, R. Smith, C. Taylor, Verkamp, Womack.

Total .....28

NEGATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bevis, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Oglesby, Prater, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scroggin, Seawel, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, Teague, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....58

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Biggs, Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Judy, Mack, Nichols, Ormond, Thomas, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT: Scrimshire, Shoffner, J. Taylor.

Total .....3

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill failed to pass.

Upon motion of Representative Broadway the House recessed at 6:47 p.m. until 7:30 p.m.

Upon motion of Speaker Broadway the House reconvened at 7:34.

Upon motion of Representative Milum **HOUSE BILL NO. 1011** will be recalled from the Senate, to be placed in interim study in the House. Motion adopted.

Representative Holt moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 2548** failed to pass be expunged from the record.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Clemons, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, R. Smith, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....71

NEGATIVE: Lendall, Napper, Shoffner, Stovall.

Total .....4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Bevis, Biggs, Bookout, Carson, Cleveland, Cook, Dees, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Haak, House, Jacobs, Judy, Ledbetter, Moore, Ormond, Salmon, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Weaver, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....24

VOTING PRESENT: King.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....76

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....67

So the motion was adopted.

Representative Holt moved that **HOUSE BILL NO. 2548** be postponed indefinitely and considered for further study in the Joint Interim Committee on EDUCATION.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milum, Minton, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, R. Smith, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....70

NEGATIVE: Bevis, Lendall, Salmon, Shoffner, Stovall.

Total .....5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Carson, Cleveland, Cook, Dees, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Haak, House, Jacobs, Judy, Ledbetter, Moore, Napper, Ormond, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Weaver, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....21

VOTING PRESENT: Bolin, Clemons, King, Milligan.

Total .....4

Total number of votes cast .....79

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....51

So the motion was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TRAMMELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bevis, Bolin, Bond, Borhauer, Boyd, Clemons, Cowling, Dangeau, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Rankin, Roebuck, Schall, Seawel, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....61

NEGATIVE: Agee, Creekmore, Dees, D. Elliott, Lendall, Lewellen, C. Taylor, Womack.

Total .....8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bennett, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bookout, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Ferguson, Files, Green, Haak, Holt, King, Ledbetter, Lowery, Mathis, Minton, Pritchard, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Shoffner, T. Steele, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....27

VOTING PRESENT: Hutchinson, Parks, Rackley, Rodgers.

Total .....4

Total number of votes cast.....73

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1145**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bevis, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Borhauer, Boyd, Carson, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Dangeau, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hutchinson, Jackson, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Rankin, Roebuck, Schall, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, Stovall, J. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....60

NEGATIVE: Creekmore, Dees, D. Elliott, G. Jeffress, Lendall, Lewellen, Parks, Rodgers, C. Taylor, Womack.

Total .....10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Bennett, Biggs, Bookout, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Cleveland, Ferguson, Green, Haak, Holt, Hunt, Jacobs, King, Ledbetter, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, Minton, Pritchard, Rackley, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....30

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....70

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was **not** adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2412

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CARSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....76

NEGATIVE: Bledsoe, Rodgers, Roebuck.

Total .....3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Biggs, Bolin, Bradford, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Dees, Gipson, Goss, Haak, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Minton, Moore, Ormond, Salmon, Scroggin, Trammell, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....21

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....79

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Carson the Clincher motion prevailed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2412**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....76

**NEGATIVE:** Bledsoe, Rodgers, Roebuck.

Total .....3

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Agee, Biggs, Bolin, Bradford, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Dees, Gipson, Goss, Haak, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Minton, Moore, Ormond, Salmon, Scroggin, Trammell, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....21

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....79

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Carson the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2357

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHILDERS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE: M. Smith, Stovall, Verkamp.

Total .....3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Bolin, Bradford, Bright, Clemons, Gipson, Haak, G. Jeffress, Ledbetter, Mack, Minton, Rankin, Salmon, Scroggin, Shoffner, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....84

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2512

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE W. WALKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....75

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Duggar, J. Elliott, Gipson, Haak, Hickinbotham, Holt, Hutchinson, Mack, Minton, Ormond, Parks, Rankin, Rodgers, Salmon, Shoffner, W. Walker, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....22

VOTING PRESENT: King, Lowery, Mathis.

Total .....3

Total number of votes cast .....78

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

---

April 12, 2001

Jo Renshaw, Chief Clerk  
House of Representatives  
83<sup>rd</sup> General Assembly  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Re: Vote on HB 2512

Dear Ms. Renshaw:

I failed to vote on my own bill, House Bill 2512. My intended vote was Yes.

Would you please make this letter a part of the record and change the vote count?

Sincerely,

/s/ Wilma Walker  
State Representative

WW:cb

HOUSE BILL NO. 2529

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack.

Total .....79

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adams, Agee, Clemons, Duggar, D. Elliott, Gipson, Haak, Holt, Hutchinson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Mathis, Ormond, Parks, Rankin, Rodgers, Salmon, Teague, Willis, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....21

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....79

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2370

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROADWAY**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....90

**NEGATIVE:**

Total .....0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Altes, Bright, Clemons, Cook, Haak, Holt, Rackley, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2370**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Bright, Clemons, Cook, Haak, Holt, Rackley, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1234

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Altes, Bennett, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Goss, Green, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, Judy, Ledbetter, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, Milum, Minton, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Pritchard, Rackley, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Seawel, M. Smith, M. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Womack, Wood.

Total .....53

NEGATIVE: Agee, Allison, Bevis, Biggs, Clemons, Cowling, Eason, Ferguson, Gipson, Glover, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, C. Johnson, Jones, Lendall, Lewellen, Mack, McMellon, Milligan, Napper, Ormond, Prater, Salmon, Scroggin, R. Smith, T. Steele, Stovall, Thomas, W. Walker, Weaver, White.

Total .....32

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cleveland, Cook, French, Haak, Jacobs, King, Moore, Rankin, Scrimshire, Shoffner, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Hathorn requested the Sounding of the Ballot on **HOUSE BILL NO. 1234** and the call was sustained. The following members votes were successfully challenged:

AYE: ALTES, HUNT

Total .....	02
Total number of votes cast .....	83
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	51
Total number voting in the negative .....	32
Total number absent or not voting.....	17
Total number voting present.....	0

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Womack the Clincher motion prevailed.

Representative Cook moved to recall **HOUSE BILL NO. 2424** from the Senate:

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Biggs, Carson, Childers, J. Elliott, Haak, Milligan, W. Walker, Weaver, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....51

So the motion was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2212

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, House, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bookout, Childers, Files, Haak, Hickinbotham, Hunt, Jacobs, J. Taylor, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2574

---

**BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRIGHT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Files, Fite, French, Glover, Goss, Green, Hausam, Hendren, Hickenbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Mack, Magnus, Moore, Ormond, Pritchard, Rackley, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Seawel, Shoffner, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Wood.

Total .....61

NEGATIVE: Clemons, Gillespie, Gipson, Lowery, Mathis, Minton, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Scroggin, Weaver.

Total .....12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adams, Bevis, Childers, Cleveland, Duggar, Ferguson, Haak, Hathorn, Holt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Rankin, Scrimshire, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, Stovall, Trammell, White, Willis, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....27

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....73

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Bright the Clincher motion prevailed.

Representative C. Johnson moved that the record by which the **EMERGENCY CLAUSE TO SENATE BILL NO. 839** failed to pass be expunged from the record.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Elliott, Haak, Jacobs, Magnus, Napper, Rackley, M. Smith, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....67

So the motion was adopted.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 839**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Bond, Duggar, D. Elliott, Gipson, Hutchinson, C. Johnson, Magnus, Rackley, Teague, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Hendren the Clincher motion prevailed.

Motion was made by Representative J. Taylor to limit debate on **SENATE BILL NO. 576** to two minutes on the side. Motion was adopted. Motion was made to increase the time by two minutes on each side so the Sponsor can close for his bill. Representative Cowling was recognized to close for the Bill.

SENATE BILL NO. 576

**BY: SENATOR RIGGS**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Biggs, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Mack, McMellon, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Seawel, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....65

NEGATIVE: Agee, Bledsoe, Bradford, Creekmore, D. Elliott, Files, Hausam, Hutchinson, Magnus, Mathis, Minton, Moore, Ormond, Parks, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Scroggin, R. Smith, Stovall, Verkamp, Womack.

Total .....22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Jacobs, Lowery, Milligan, Milum, Pritchard, Scrimshire, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Cowling the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 762

---

BY: SENATOR MALONE, ET AL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allison, Altes, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adams, Agee, Bennett, French, Holt, Hutchinson, G. Jeffress, King, Schall, M. Smith, Teague, Willis, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 762**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Allison, Altes, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adams, Agee, Bennett, French, Holt, Hutchinson, G. Jeffress, King, Schall, M. Smith, Teague, Willis, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Salmon moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 50** passed be expunged from the record.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bevis, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Bennett, Biggs, Holt, King, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....67

So the motion was adopted.

Representative Salmon moved that **SENATE BILL NO. 50** be Re-referred to the Committee on HOUSE RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 772

BY: SENATOR ARGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Gipson, Nichols, Pritchard, Schall, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 758

BY: SENATOR MAHONY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, Ferguson, Fite, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....71

NEGATIVE: Bledsoe, Files, Green, Magnus, Minton, Verkamp.

Total .....6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Biggs, Bright, Cleveland, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, French, Holt, Hutchinson, G. Jeffress, King, Moore, Pritchard, Schall, Stovall, J. Taylor, Teague, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....20

VOTING PRESENT: Parks, Scrimshire, W. Walker.

Total .....3

Total number of votes cast.....80

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 963

BY: SENATOR SIMES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bevis, Bolin, Bond, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hickinbotham, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Mack, McMellon, Milligan, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....61

NEGATIVE: Bennett, Bledsoe, Bright, Duggar, Hendren, Hunt, Jackson, Minton, Ormond, Parks, Pritchard, C. Taylor, Verkamp.

Total .....13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Biggs, Cleveland, D. Elliott, Files, Haak, Holt, Hutchinson, G. Jeffress, King, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, Milum, Moore, Rackley, Schall, M. Smith, Stovall, J. Taylor, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....23

VOTING PRESENT: Bookout, House, Rankin.

Total .....3

Total number of votes cast.....77

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Lewellen the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 979

---

BY: SENATOR WILKINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bevis, Bolin, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....61

NEGATIVE: Bledsoe, Bright, Duggar, D. Elliott, Files, Haak, Hausam, Hutchinson, Minton, Parks, Pritchard, Womack.

Total .....12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Bennett, Biggs, Bond, Childers, Cleveland, French, Gillespie, Holt, Hunt, G. Jeffress, King, Lowery, Mathis, Milum, Moore, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, M. Smith, R. Smith, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....27

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....73

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 979**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Bevis, Biggs, Bolin, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....57

NEGATIVE: Bledsoe, D. Elliott, Files, Hausam, Hendren, Hunt, Hutchinson, Minton, Parks, C. Taylor, Verkamp, Womack.

Total .....12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bond, Bright, Childers, Cleveland, Duggar, French, Gillespie, Haak, Holt, Jackson, G. Jeffress, King, Lewellen, Magnus, Milum, Moore, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Schall, Shoffner, M. Smith, Stovall, Teague, Thomas, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....31

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....69

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was **not** adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 857

BY: SENATOR HOOFMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Cook, D. Elliott, Holt, G. Jeffress, King, Magnus, Mathis, Moore, Salmon, Schall, T. Steele, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 233

---

BY: SENATOR FARIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cleveland, Cook, Duggar, Gipson, King, Magnus, Moore, Rodgers, Salmon, Schall, Stovall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 233**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Roebuck, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cleveland, Cook, Duggar, Gipson, King, Magnus, Moore, Rodgers, Salmon, Schall, Stovall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 983

BY: SENATOR CASH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE: Duggar, Fite.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Gipson, Hickinbotham, Holt, King, Moore, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 899

BY: SENATOR BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dangeau, Magnus, Moore, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 956

BY: SENATOR B. WALKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bolin, D. Elliott, G. Jeffress, King, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, Moore, Parks, M. Smith, Stovall, Thomas, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....87

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 947

BY: SENATOR BAKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Duggar, Holt, G. Jeffress, King, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, Napper, M. Smith, Stovall, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 877

BY: SENATOR B. WALKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rackley, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....84

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Biggs, Bolin, Bright, Cook, Duggar, D. Elliott, Jackson, Jacobs, King, Moore, Pritchard, Rankin, Stovall, J. Taylor, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....84

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative French moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1978**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1978** as engrossed, 03/29/01:

Page 10, Line 35, delete "\$8,590,018" and substitute "\$9,090,018"

And

Page 10, Line 36, delete "\$8,833,116" and substitute "\$9,333,116"

And

Page 11, Line 6, delete "\$ 4,805,123 \$ 4,810,479" and substitute

"\$ 5,305,123 \$ 5,310,479"

And

Page 11, Line 33 delete "\$ 100,000 \$ 100,000" and substitute  
"\$ 150,000 \$ 150,000" /s/ Cliff Hoofman

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....93

**NEGATIVE:**

Total .....0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Childers, Clemons, Goss, King, Trammell, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

SENATE BILL NO. 693

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Wood.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clemons, Rackley, Salmon, Willis, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 693**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Wood.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clemons, Rackley, Salmon, Willis, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

HOUSE BILL NO. 2159

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickenbotham, Holt, House, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE: Gillespie.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Bradford, Childers, Cleveland, Files, Fite, Gipson, Haak, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jacobs, Mathis, Minton, Napper, Roebuck, Scroggin, Trammell, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....82

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2159**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE: Gillespie.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Bradford, Childers, Cleveland, Files, Fite, Gipson, Haak, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jacobs, Mathis, Minton, Napper, Roebuck, Scroggin, Trammell, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....82

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Haak, Hutchinson, Jacobs, Ledbetter, Milligan, Minton, Moore, Scroggin, Trammell, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Haak, Hutchinson, Jacobs, Ledbetter, Milligan, Minton, Moore, Scroggin, Trammell, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....86

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Motion was made by Representative Magnus to place **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865** back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Agee, Altes, Bennett, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Borhauer, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, House, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, King, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, M. Smith, Stovall, Verkamp, W. Walker, Willis, Womack.

Total .....57

NEGATIVE: Allison, Bookout, Bradford, Childers, Clemons, Dees, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hickenbotham, Hunt, C. Johnson, Ledbetter, Lewellen, Moore, Schall, Shoffner, R. Smith, J. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, White, Wood.

Total .....28

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adams, Bevis, Haak, Hathorn, Jacobs, Jones, Judy, Milligan, Milum, Ormond, M. Steele, T. Steele, C. Taylor, Weaver, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....51

So the motion was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Magnus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1865**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865** as engrossed, 4/10/01

Add a new section immediately after Section 40 to read as follows:

"SECTION 40. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. JAIL CONTRACTS/REIMBURSEMENTS FUNDING PROVISION. During the 2001-03 biennium the Department of Correction shall, at a minimum, budget to expend for Jail Contracts/Reimbursements, 2.7% of the "A" Allocation and 20% of the "B" Allocation of general revenues distributed through the Revenue Stabilization Law to the Department of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account during the 2001-02 fiscal year; and an amount of not less than the amount required by this provision for the 2001-02 fiscal year, plus 20% of the "B" Allocation of general revenues distributed through the Revenue Stabilization Law to the Department of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account during the during the 2002-03 fiscal year.

In the event the amount of moneys invoiced during either fiscal year to the Department of Correction for Jail Contracts/Reimbursements is less than the minimum amounts required by this section, the Department of Correction shall certify to the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State the actual amount of moneys necessary each fiscal year to meet its Jail Contracts/Reimbursements payment obligation to the counties. Upon approval by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State and review by the Arkansas Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee, the Department of Correction may revise the amount of funding allocated and budgeted for Jail Contracts/Reimbursements to the actual amount as certified and approved by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State and reviewed by the Arkansas Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee."

AND

Renumber the subsequent sections of the bill.

/s/ George French

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows.

AFFIRMATIVE: Agee, Altes, Bennett, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Borhauer, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Duggar, D. Elliott, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Green, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, Judy, King, Lewellen, Mack, Magnus, McMellon, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Stovall, Verkamp, W. Walker, Womack.

Total .....49

NEGATIVE: Allison, Bevis, Bond, Bookout, Childers, Clemons, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, C. Johnson, Jones, Ledbetter, Lowery, Mathis, Milum, Moore, Rackley, Roebuck, Schall, Shoffner, R. Smith, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, White, Wood.

Total .....38

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adams, Bradford, Haak, Jacobs, Lendall, Milligan, Ormond, Rodgers, M. Smith, M. Steele, Weaver, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the adoption of the Amendment.....51

So the Amendment failed of adoption.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Allison the Clincher motion failed of adoption.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....84

NEGATIVE: Holt, Hutchinson, Magnus, Stovall.

Total .....4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Carson, Goss, Haak, Hendren, Jacobs, Lewellen, Napper, Salmon, T. Steele, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT: Bolin.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....84

NEGATIVE: Holt, Hutchinson, Magnus, Stovall.

Total .....4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Carson, Goss, Haak, Hendren, Jacobs, Lewellen, Napper, Salmon, T. Steele, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT: Bolin.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

**HOUSE BILL NO. 1949**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Haak, Lewellen, Pritchard, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1949**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmere, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Haak, Lewellen, Pritchard, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

HOUSE BILL NO. 2081

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....97

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Duggar, Haak, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2081**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Duggar, Haak, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	97
Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ARKANSAS SENATE

ANN CORNWELL  
Secretary of the Senate

Rep. Shane Broadway  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The Senate respectfully requests the recall of House Bill No. 2282 to the Senate.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate

AC cw

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE BILL NO. 2282** to the Senate.

7112

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
ARKANSAS SENATE

ANN CORNWELL  
Secretary of the Senate

Rep. Shane Broadway  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Little Rock, AR

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The Senate respectfully requests a Conference Committee on Senate Bill No. 50 by Senator Gwatney at 12:30 p.m. in the Old Supreme Court Room. The Senate has appointed the following Senators to the Conference Committee Senator David Malone as chair, Senator Jodie Mahony, and Senator Mike Everett.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell  
Secretary of the Senate

AC cw

Upon motion of Representative Hathorn, **SENATE BILL NO. 190** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 190**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 190** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 12 and substitute

"AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE 16-90-121 CONCERNING A MINIMUM TEN YEAR SENTENCE FOR PERSONS COMMITTING A SECOND OR SUBSEQUENT FELONY INVOLVING THE USE OF A FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 15 through 18 and substitute

"AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE 16-90-121 CONCERNING A MINIMUM TEN YEAR SENTENCE FOR PERSONS COMMITTING A SECOND OR SUBSEQUENT FELONY INVOLVING THE USE OF A FIREARM."

AND

Delete everything after the Enacting Clause and substitute

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code 16-90-121 is amended to read as follows:

16-90-121. ~~Felony~~ Second or subsequent felony with deadly weapon firearm.

Any person who is found pleads guilty of or pleads, nolo contendere to, or is found guilty ~~to~~ of a second or subsequent felony involving the use of a deadly weapon firearm, ~~whether or not an element of the crime~~, shall be sentenced to ~~serve~~ a minimum term of imprisonment of ten (10) years in the state prison without eligibility of parole or community punishment transfer but subject to reduction by meritorious good-time credit."

/s/ Mike Hathorn

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Judy moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2325

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2325 as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 9 and substitute the following:

"net-metering contracts, including a requirement that metering equipment be installed to both accurately measure the electricity supplied by the electric utility to each net-metering customer and also to accurately measure the electricity generated by each net-metering customer that is fed back to the electric utility over the applicable billing period;"

/s/ John A. Riggs

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Clemons, Duggar, Fite, Gipson, Holt, Hunt, Mack, Ormond, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Stovall, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Clemons moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2362**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2362** as engrossed, H3/27/01:

Add Senator Wilkins as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Henry "Hank" Wilkins

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Fite, Gipson, Holt, Ledbetter, Ormond, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Stovall, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Jones moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2597**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2597** as engrossed, H4/6/01:

Page 2, delete line 1 and substitute the following:

"investigation of a founded complaint, shall be made available to the long-term care"

/s/ Jack Critcher

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Gipson, Holt, Moore, Ormond, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Stovall, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Jones moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2597**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2597** as engrossed, S4/11/01:

Page 2, delete lines 3 and 4 and substitute the following:

"the completion of the investigation or survey, except that no information that reveals the identity or tends to reveal the identity of any complainant may be disclosed."

/s/ B. Walker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Gillespie, Gipson, Holt, Moore, Ormond, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Stovall, C. Taylor, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Files moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2610

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2610 as engrossed, H3/29/01:

Remove Representative G. Jeffress from the list of cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "(A)"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 12

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "more." and substitute "more, provided that the exemption provided in this subdivision (a)(6) shall only apply to projects commenced between July 1, 2001 and December 31, 2003."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 31 through 36 and substitute the following:

"Upon proper application and payment of the fee, the Board of Electrical Examiners of the State of Arkansas shall register as an electrical apprentice and issue a certificate of registration to any person who furnishes satisfactory proof that the applicant is enrolled in a school or training course for electrical apprentices certified by the Bureau of Apprenticeship and Training of the U. S. Department of Labor. The board shall take such actions as are reasonably necessary or appropriate to supervise and enforce apprenticeship supervision ratios established by the board by regulation."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 7

/s/ David A. Bisbee

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2610

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Boyd, Duggar, Fite, Gipson, Nichols, Ormond, Rackley, Rodgers, Stovall, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative R. Smith moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2366**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2366** as engrossed, H3/26/01:

Page 4, delete lines 10 through 17 and substitute the following:

“(e)(1)(A) Not later than July 15 of calendar year 2003, and of each subsequent calendar year, the director shall increase the adjusted individual credit and adjusted joint credit by the cost-of-living adjustment for that current calendar year rounding each amount to the nearest dollar.

(B) The annual cost-of-living adjustment shall apply to”

And

Page 4, delete line 30 and substitute the following:

“beginning on and after January 1, 2003.

(4) The Director shall not increase the adjusted credit for any calendar year unless the conditions of § 26-51-501(f) are met.

(f) The adjusted credit applicable for any calendar year beginning on and after January 1, 2003 shall not be increased unless:

(1) The net available general revenue forecast provided to the Joint Committee on Economic and Tax Policy pursuant to § 10-3-1404 in May of the calendar year for which a credit increase is contemplated indicates that net available general revenue growth for the fiscal year beginning in the calendar year for which a credit increase is contemplated will be 4.2% or greater; and,

(2)(A) The net available general revenues for the fiscal year ending in the calendar year for which a credit increase is contemplated exceed official forecast by at least 0.5%; or

(B) The net available general revenues for the fiscal year ending in the calendar year for which a credit increase is contemplated exceed the total distributions for that fiscal year under the provisions of the Revenue Stabilization Law, beginning at § 19-5-101.”

/s/ Tim Wooldridge

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2366

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Childers, Duggar, Fite, Gipson, Holt, Napper, Ormond, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Stovall, Verkamp, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative J. Taylor moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1103**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1103** as engrossed, H1/25/01:

Page 1, line 12, add "AND COUNTIES" between "CITIES" and "IF"

AND

Page 1, line 18, add "AND COUNTIES" between "CITIES" and "TO"

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "cities" and substitute "cities and counties"

AND

Page 2, line 6, add "or county" between "municipality" and "may"

AND

Page 2, line 14, add "or county" between "municipality" and "shall"

AND

Page 2, line 21, add "or the county" between "municipality" and "has"

/s/ Doyle Webb

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Judy, King, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....84

NEGATIVE: Bolin, Bradford, Rankin.

Total .....3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Jones, Ledbetter, Minton, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, T. Steele, J. Taylor, Weaver, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative J. Taylor moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1103 as engrossed, H1/25/01:

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 19 and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) A failure to sound an audible warning device as described in this section may be considered as evidence of negligence on the part of the railroad company in a civil action for damages."

/s/ Terry Smith

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Judy, King, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....80

NEGATIVE: Bolin, Rankin.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Bradford, Duggar, Fite, Hutchinson, C. Johnson, Jones, Ledbetter, Milligan, Minton, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, Scroggin, J. Taylor, Trammell, Weaver, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....82

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Childers moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1103 as engrossed, S4/3/01:

Page 1, delete lines 11 and 12 and substitute "AT RAILROAD CROSSINGS;"  
AND

Page 1, line 13, delete "FEDERAL WAIVER;"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 17 through 19 and substitute "SOUND A HORN AT RAILROAD CROSSINGS."

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "Exceptions for certain cities and counties -"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 16

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(b)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 20 through 26

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "(f)" and substitute "(c)"

/s/ Terry Smith

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Judy, King, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....77

NEGATIVE: Bolin, Rankin.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Bradford, Cook, Duggar, Fite, C. Johnson, Jones, Ledbetter, Magnus, Minton, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, Scroggin, M. Smith, T. Steele, J. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Weaver, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....21

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....79

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
 Chief Clerk

Representative Childers moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1103**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1103** as engrossed, S4/6/01:

Page 1, line 35, delete "sufficiently" and substitute "at least one-quarter (1/4<sup>th</sup>) mile"  
AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "railroad." and substitute "railroad and shall be sounded until the lead locomotive clears the crossing."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 4

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "(c)" and substitute "(b)"

/s/ Terry Smith

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Agee, Allison, Altes, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Judy, King, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....77

NEGATIVE: Bennett, Bolin, French, Rankin.

Total .....4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adams, Borhauer, Bradford, Duggar, Fite, C. Johnson, Jones, Ledbetter, Minton, Ormond, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Scroggin, T. Steele, J. Taylor, Weaver, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....18

VOTING PRESENT: Trammell.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....82

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Hathorn moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2347

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 2347 as engrossed, H3/21/01:

Page 1, line 29, delete "an African American a minority" and substitute "an African American"

/s/ Steve Faris

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Gipson, Holt, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Wood moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2443**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2443** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4 and substitute

"(c)(1) In addition to all other penalties provided by law, the court may order any person found guilty of cruelty to animals to receive a psychiatric or psychological evaluation, and if determined appropriate, psychiatric or psychological counseling or treatment.

(2) The cost of any evaluation, counseling or treatment shall be paid by the defendant."

/s/ Doyle Webb

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack.

Total .....86

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Childers, Duggar, J. Elliott, Fite, Holt, Milligan, Milum, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, Teague, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Wood moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2443**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2443** as engrossed, S3/29/01:

Page 2, delete lines 5 and 6 and substitute the following:

"(2) The cost of any evaluation, counseling or treatment may be ordered paid by the defendant up to the jurisdictional limit of the court."

/s/ R. G. DeLay

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allison, Borhauer, Duggar, Files, Fite, Holt, Milum, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Elliott moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2389**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2389** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 29 and substitute:

(f)(1) Prior to the regularly scheduled preferential primary election in 2002, the county board of election commissioners for each county shall designate two (2) election officials per polling site to attend mandatory election training coordinated by the state board of election commissioners.”

AND

Page 1, line 33, add:

“SECTION 2. Arkansas Code 7-4-107(b)(1) is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1)(A) It shall be the duty of the county board to select and appoint a sufficient number of election officials for each polling site as provided by subsection (a) of this section and to perform the other duties prescribed not fewer than twenty (20) days preceding an election.

(B) Each polling site shall have a minimum of two (2) election clerks, one (1) election judge, and one (1) election sheriff. Beginning with the regularly scheduled preferential primary election in 2002, at least one (1) election official at each polling site shall have attended mandatory election training coordinated by the state board of election commissioners. The minority party election commissioner shall have the option to designate a number of election officials equal to one (1) fewer than the majority of election officials at each polling site, with a minimum of two (2) election officials at each polling site. In the event that the county party representatives on the county board fail to agree upon any election official to fill any election post allotted to the respective party twenty (20) days before the election, then, and in that event, the county board shall appoint the remaining election officials.”

/s/ B. Walker

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2389

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Parks, Pritchard, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....77

NEGATIVE: Adams, Creekmore, Hathorn, Jacobs, Milligan, Milum, Oglesby, Prater, Rankin, Teague, Verkamp, Weaver.

Total .....12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Gillespie, Holt, House, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT: Biggs.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....90

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Hausam moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2451**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2451** as engrossed, H3/23/01:

Page 3, delete line 2 and substitute

"(e) Failure of the insurance producer to comply with the requirements set forth in subsections (b)(1) and (b)(2) of this section"

/s/ Jon S. Fitch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE: Adams.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, French, Holt, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, Teague, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....90

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Milligan moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

**ARKANSAS SENATE**

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2425**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2425** as engrossed, H4/10/01:

Page 1, delete line 32 and substitute the following:

“the eligible telecommunications carriers;

(3) The special terminating access rate or plan recovers the cost of providing the service; and”

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete “(3)” and substitute “(4)”

AND

Page 2, line 7, add the following:

“SECTION 2. If the test year for Arkansas Universal Service Fund is adjusted pursuant to a court order, then a rural incumbent local exchange carrier may use audited general ledger records on its test year submission for Arkansas IntraLATA Toll Pool revenues. Further, a rural incumbent local exchange carrier, not drawing Arkansas Universal Service Fund payments at the time of the effective date of this act, may make a one-time adjustment in its Arkansas Universal Service Fund request if the test year changes. The adjustment may only be made to its Arkansas Universal Service Fund calculation of terminating access revenue from another incumbent local exchange carrier. The data may only be substituted if the non-drawing incumbent local exchange carrier had less than four (4) months of data from another incumbent local exchange carrier to calculate its terminating access revenue from the other incumbent local exchange carrier. The incumbent local exchange carrier may use May 2000 through April 2001 data to determine its terminating access receipts from the other incumbent local exchange carrier on its Arkansas Universal Service Fund request to allow more accurate data. Such a substitution shall not affect the Arkansas Universal Service Fund payment of any other incumbent local exchange carrier.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly that calling plans are needed in order to enhance or improve calling between communities of interest and to assist citizens to call their county seats; that this act authorizes the development of special terminating access agreements to encourage calling plans; that clarification of Arkansas Universal Service Fund matters in timely fashion will enhance the likelihood of the development of special terminating access agreements; and that in order to assist

customers of the eligible telecommunications carriers, this act should become effective immediately. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health and safety shall become effective on the date of its approval by the Governor. If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, it shall become effective on the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill. If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, it shall become effective on the date the last house overrides the veto.”

/s/ Terry Smith

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE: French.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Holt, Mack, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, R. Smith, Teague, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2425**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE: French.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Holt, Mack, Ormond, Rackley, Schall, R. Smith, Teague, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Carson moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1630** passed be expunged from the record.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE: Magnus.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, D. Elliott, Fite, Holt, Mack, Ormond, Parks, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....51

So the motion was adopted.

Motion was made by Representative Carson to refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1630** for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE & LABOR.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Fite, Mack, Ormond, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....51

So the motion was adopted.

Representative Cook moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 2424** passed be expunged from the record.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Duggar, Ferguson, Fite, Moore, Ormond, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....51

So the motion was adopted.

The House gave Representative Cook unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 2424**.

Motion was made by Representative Cook to refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 2424** for study in the interim by the Joint Interim Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Borhauer, Bright, Duggar, Fite, Moore, Ormond, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....51

So the motion was adopted.

Motion was made by Representative Carson to recall **HOUSE BILL NO. 2585** from the Senate.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....90

**NEGATIVE:**

Total .....0

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Altes, Borhauer, Bright, Duggar, Fite, Mack, Moore, Ormond, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....51

So the motion was adopted.

Motion was made by Representative Bookout to limit debate on **SENATE BILL NO. 552** to two minutes on the side.

**SENATE BILL NO. 552**

**BY: SENATOR GWATNEY**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allison, Bevis, Biggs, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Oglesby, Prater, Rankin, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....62

NEGATIVE: Agee, Altes, Bennett, Bledsoe, Bright, D. Elliott, Files, Gillespie, Green, Haak, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Magnus, Minton, Parks, Pritchard, Rackley, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, M. Smith, R. Smith, C. Taylor, Verkamp, Womack.

Total .....29

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adams, Borhauer, Childers, Duggar, Fite, Mack, Nichols, Ormond, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Seawel the Clincher motion prevailed.

Representative D. Elliott requested the Sounding of the Ballot on **SENATE BILL NO. 552** and the call was sustained. The following members votes were successfully challenged:

AYE: NONE

Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	51
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	62
Total number voting in the negative .....	29
Total number absent or not voting.....	09
Total number voting present .....	0

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Ledbetter moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 485** failed to pass be expunged from the record.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Adams, Allison, Bevis, Biggs, Bolin, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Gipson, Goss, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Moore, Napper, Oglesby, Ormond, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White.

Total .....59

**NEGATIVE:** Agee, Altes, Bennett, Bledsoe, Bond, Borhauer, Eason, Files, French, Gillespie, Glover, Green, Haak, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Magnus, Milum, Minton, Parks, Pritchard, Rackley, Schall, Scroggin, M. Smith, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Verkamp, Willis, Womack.

Total .....33

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Bright, Childers, Duggar, Fite, Mack, Nichols, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....67

So the motion was **not** adopted.

**PAIR VOTE**  
ON  
SENATE BILL NO. 485

---

AYE:           **REPRESENTATIVE BOOKER T. CLEMONS**  
 NAY:           **REPRESENTATIVE SHIRLEY BORHAUER**  
 WITNESS:   **REPRESENTATIVE J. P. MAGNUS**

This pair form was signed by Representative Booker T. Clemons and Representative Shirley Borhauer in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative J. P. Magnus.

Total number of votes cast .....	92
Necessary to the passage of the bill .....	67
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	59
Total number voting in the negative .....	33
Total number absent or not voting.....	8
Total number voting present .....	0

So the Bill failed to pass.

**PAIR VOTE**  
**ON**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 485**

---

**AYE: REPRESENTATIVE CHARLES L. ORMOND**  
**NAY: REPRESENTATIVE MARK SMITH**  
**WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE J. P. MAGNUS**

This pair form was signed by Representative Charles L. Ormond and Representative Mark Smith in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative J. P. Magnus.

Total number of votes cast ..... 92  
Necessary to the passage of the bill ..... 67  
Total number voting in the affirmative ..... 59  
Total number voting in the negative ..... 33  
Total number absent or not voting..... 08  
Total number voting present..... 0

So the Bill failed to pass.

SENATE BILL NO. 864

BY: SENATOR EVERETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis.

Total .....84

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Bledsoe, Borhauer, Bright, Childers, Duggar, Fite, Hutchinson, Mack, Minton, Moore, Ormond, Rackley, Womack, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....84

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 878

BY: SENATOR EVERETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Altes, Bledsoe, Borhauer, Bright, Childers, Duggar, Fite, Mack, Minton, Ormond, Parks, Rackley, M. Steele, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....85

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative House moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 789**. Motion adopted.

**SENATE BILL NO. 789**

---

**BY: SENATOR EVERETT**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Allison, Bevis, Biggs, Bond, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Haak, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Mathis, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Roebuck, Salmon, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Wood.

Total .....56

**NEGATIVE:** Bledsoe, Bolin, Bright, Childers, D. Elliott, Files, Gillespie, Green, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Lowery, Magnus, Minton, Parks, Rackley, Rodgers, Schall, Scrimshire, M. Smith, R. Smith, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Verkamp, Womack.

Total .....27

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Adams, Agee, Altes, Bennett, Bookout, Borhauer, Cook, Duggar, Fite, Jackson, Mack, McMellon, Ormond, Pritchard, Rankin, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....17

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....83

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Carson the Clincher motion prevailed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 789**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bevis, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, French, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Hathorn, Hickinbotham, House, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Roebuck, Salmon, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Wood.

Total .....59

NEGATIVE: Bledsoe, Bolin, Bright, D. Elliott, Files, Gillespie, Green, Hausam, Hendren, Holt, Hunt, Hutchinson, Magnus, Minton, Parks, Rodgers, Scrimshire, M. Smith, R. Smith, C. Taylor, Verkamp, Womack.

Total .....22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Bennett, Biggs, Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Haak, Jackson, Mack, McMellon, Moore, Ormond, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Schall, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....18

VOTING PRESENT: Thomas.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....82

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was **not** adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Carson the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 50

---

BY: SENATOR GWATNEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Holt, Hutchinson, Mack, Magnus, Minton, Ormond, Rackley, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 50**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....87

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Holt, Hutchinson, Mack, Magnus, Minton, Ormond, Rackley, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Motion was made by Representative Parks to limit debate on **SENATE BILL NO. 574** to one minute on the side. Motion adopted.

Motion was made by Representative Magnus for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 574**.

On this motion the vote was as follows:

**AFFIRMATIVE:** Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Boyd, Bright, Carson, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, D. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, Jones, Judy, King, Lewellen, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, Womack, Wood.

Total .....70

**NEGATIVE:** Adams, Bevis, Biggs, Bookout, Bradford, Childers, J. Elliott, Goss, Holt, Hutchinson, Jackson, C. Johnson, Ledbetter, Pritchard, Scrimshire, Scroggin, T. Steele, Stovall, White, Willis.

Total .....20

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:** Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Lendall, Mack, Minton, Moore, Ormond, Salmon, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

**VOTING PRESENT:**

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....51

So the motion was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Bradford, **SENATE BILL NO. 574** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO SENATE BILL NO. 574**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 574** as engrossed, 4/10/01:

Page 3, line 27, after the word "first" and before the word "make" insert the words "transfer three percent (3%) of all proceeds, which shall be distributed as follows: fifty percent (50%) to the Department of Education Public School Fund Account for the benefit of the Aid to Public Libraries Program, twenty and eighty five hundredths percent (20.85%) to the County Aid Fund and twenty nine and fifteen hundredths percent (29.15%) to the Municipal Aid Fund and then the Treasurer of State shall"

/s/ Sandra Rodgers

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bennett, Bledsoe, Bradford, Bright, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, J. Elliott, Gillespie, Goss, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Pritchard, Rodgers, Scroggin, Stovall, Verkamp.

Total .....24

NEGATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bevis, Biggs, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Carson, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, Ferguson, Files, French, Gipson, Glover, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, C. Johnson, Lowery, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Parks, Prater, Rackley, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....62

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, D. Elliott, Fite, Holt, G. Jeffress, Mack, Minton, Oglesby, Ormond, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT: Rankin.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....87

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was not concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bradford, **SENATE BILL NO. 574** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO SENATE BILL NO. 574**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 574** as engrossed, 4/10/01:

Page 4, delete line 21 and substitute:

“ Acquisition of Land for Heber Springs Center	\$400,000
Operating Expenses at Heber Springs Center	\$350,000”

AND

Page 4, line 24 delete “4,268,835” and substitute “3,818,835”

AND

Page 4, delete line 29 in its entirety and substitute:

" Maintenance Building	\$298,000"
------------------------	------------

AND

Page 5, line 5 delete "315,000" and substitute "725,000"

AND

Page 5, line 13 delete "800,000" and substitute "850,000"

AND

Page 5, delete line 30 in its entirety

AND

Page 5, delete line 34 and substitute:

" Parking Lot Improvements	\$150,000
University of Arkansas - Community College at Batesville	
Library Classroom Building	\$200,000"

AND

Page 6, delete line 8 and substitute:

“ Management	\$100,000
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences	
Child Abuse, Rape & Domestic Violence Commission	\$150,000”

AND

Page 6, delete line 20 and substitute:

" Main Hall Renovation	\$1,000,000
Westark College	
Health Careers/College of Learning Building	\$250,000"

AND

Page 6, delete line 28 and substitute:

“ Howard County Museum	\$25,000
Mosaic Templars Bldg. Renovation	\$175,000”

AND

Page 6, delete lines 33 and 34 and substitute:

“Fund Transfer to the Department of Education Public School

Fund Account for EXPLOR-NET ARKANSAS           \$350,000”

AND

Page 7, line 11 delete “100,000” and substitute “150,000”

AND

Page 7, delete line 15 and substitute:

“ Grant to Craighead County for Prenatal Care           \$150,000

Distribution of HIV/AIDS Medications           \$100,000”

AND

Page 7, delete line 17 and substitute:

" Access AR.-Tech. Progs.-Equip. & Software-Pulaski Tech Coll \$200,000"

AND

Page 7, delete line 18 and substitute:

“ Maintenance of Facilities-ASU-Mountain Home           \$200,000

Ark. Consortium of 2-year Colleges-Workforce Training

Consortium Grants           \$145,000”

AND

Page 9, line 14 delete "200,000" and substitute "150,000"

AND

Page 10, line 4 delete "300,000" and substitute "350,000"

AND

Page 10, line 8 delete "165,000" and substitute "150,000"

AND

Page 11, line 22 delete "205,000" and substitute "195,000"

AND

Page 11, line 28 delete "50,000" and substitute "40,000"

AND

Page 11, line 29 delete "100,000" and substitute "110,000"

AND

Page 12, line 1 delete "100,000" and substitute "125,000"

AND

Page 12, line 19 delete "100,000" and substitute "80,000"

AND

Page 12, line 30 delete "50,000" and substitute "30,000"

AND

Page 13, line 16 delete "35,000" and substitute "72,000"

AND

Page 13, delete line 36 in its entirety

AND

Page 14, delete lines 1 through 3 in their entirety

AND

Page 14, line 16 delete "3,000,000" and substitute "1,000,000"

AND

Page 14, line 17 delete "555,000" and substitute "610,000"

AND

Page 14, delete lines 27 and 28 in their entirety

AND

Page 14, line 30 delete "50,000" and substitute "30,000"

AND

Page 15, line 7 delete "80,000" and substitute "55,000"

AND

Page 15, line 11 delete "25,000" and substitute "37,500"

And

Page 15, delete line 23 and substitute:

" Community Center	\$50,000
State Assistance to City of Marion for Construction	
of a Walking Trail	\$50,000"

AND

Page 16, line 15 delete "470,000" and substitute "400,000"

AND

Page 17, line 13 delete "15,000" and substitute "20,000"

AND

Page 17, line 29 delete "100,000" and substitute "90,000"

AND

Page 18, line 7 delete "25,000" and substitute "75,000"

AND

Page 18, line 8 delete "100,000" and substitute "125,000"

AND

Page 18, line 15 delete "25,000" and substitute "12,500"

AND

Page 18, delete line 16 in its entirety and substitute:

"Land Acquisition for a New City Hall in the City of Earle	\$25,000
City of Hughes Land Acquisition & Hughes Comm Dev Corp Constr	\$25,000
W. M. Housing Authority Self-Sufficiency Program	\$12,500"

AND

Page 18, delete Line 36 and substitute:

"Various Infrastructure Projects for City of Leachville	\$20,000
Gosnell Projects	\$25,000
Blytheville Gosnell Chamber of Commerce Irrigation System	\$5,000
City of Manila Improvements to City Park Complex	\$30,000
State Support for Runyan Acres Volunteer Fire Dept.	\$5,000
State Support for Sylvan Hills Volunteer Fire Dept.	\$5,000
State Support for Gravel Ridge Volunteer Fire Dept.	\$5,000
Pulaski County Oak Grove Community Center	\$45,000
Community Center for Runyan Acres POA	\$60,000
State Support for Oak Grove Volunteer Fire Dept.	\$5,000
Western Pulaski Vol. Fire Dept. to Purchase Equipment	\$50,000
West Little Rock Soccer & Youth Complex	\$300,000
Creekmore Park Tennis Center - Fort Smith	\$125,000
Elkins, Goshen & Round Mtn. Volunteer Fire Depts.	\$75,000
Council on Aging in Washington Co.-Senior Ctr at Walker Park	\$70,000
Higgins Recreational Facilities & Program Expenses	\$50,000
City of Lincoln Police Dept. - Information Tech. Equip.	\$20,000
City of Egypt - Construction of Storm Shelter	\$50,000
Southridge Volunteer Fire Dept - New Bldg. Constr & Equip.	\$50,000
City of Risher - Red Community Ctr. Bldg. Remodeling	\$15,000
City of Lono - Community Ctr. Repairs & Improvements	\$5,000
City of Sparkman Infrastructure	\$25,000
City of Manning Community Center Construction	\$5,000
City of Sardis Infrastructure	\$10,000
Staves Community Ctr (Cleveland Co.) Renovations	\$10,000
Prattsville Water System Improvements	\$15,000
Shaw Community - Add Community Ctr to Existing Fire Dept.	\$5,000
Gateway Alternative Charter School in Ponca	\$115,000
Pine Bluff Citizens Boys & Girls Club	\$20,000
City of Luxora-Purchase "Blow-out" Machine for Water And Sewer System	\$12,500
City of North Little Rock-Various Projects & Infrastructure	\$350,000
Pulaski County-Various Projects & Infrastructure	\$50,000
Grant for Western Ark. Planning & Development District For Railroad Bridge	\$70,000
State Support for the Benton County Sunshine School	\$100,000

Jonesboro Foundation of Arts	\$20,000
State Support for Bauxite Museum Improvements	\$25,000
State Support for Various Saline Co. Vol. Fire Depts.	\$100,000
State Support for City of Bryant Facilities & Improvements	\$255,200"

AND

Page 19, delete line 20 in its entirety

AND

Page 19, delete lines 29 and 30 in their entirety

AND

Page 20, line 4 delete "275,000" and substitute "400,000"

AND

Page 20, line 7 delete "400,000" and substitute "375,000"

AND

Page 20, delete line 12 in its entirety and substitute:

"Lake Boydsville Project	\$50,000
Little Red River Irrigation Project	\$125,000
Wooster Water Extension Project-Construction	\$200,000"

AND

Page 20, line 16 insert:

"Military Department

City of Jonesboro Armory & Organization Maintenance

Shop Relocation	\$20,000"
-----------------	-----------

AND

Page 20, line 35 insert:

" Economic Education Grants	\$200,000"
-----------------------------	------------

AND

Page 24, line 15 insert:

"University of Arkansas – Pine Bluff

Aquaculture Program	\$375,000"
---------------------	------------

/s/ Shane Broadway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

**SENATE BILL NO. 773**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....83

NEGATIVE: D. Elliott, Hutchinson, Magnus, Parks, Stovall.

Total .....5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Holt, King, Mack, Minton, Ormond, J. Taylor, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 773**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....83

NEGATIVE: D. Elliott, Hutchinson, Magnus, Parks, Stovall.

Total .....5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Altes, Borhauer, Duggar, Fite, Holt, King, Mack, Minton, Ormond, J. Taylor, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

SENATE BILL NO. 708

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Clemons, Lewellen, Napper, Pritchard, Rackley, Salmon, Teague, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 708**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Clemons, Lewellen, Napper, Pritchard, Rackley, Salmon, Teague, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

SENATE BILL NO. 227

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Ormond, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Boyd, Bright, Clemons, Cook, Dangeau, D. Elliott, Hunt, G. Jeffress, Lewellen, Oglesby, Parks, Pritchard, Rackley, Salmon, Seawel, J. Taylor, Thomas, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....81

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 227**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dees, Duggar, Eason, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Ormond, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Agee, Boyd, Bright, Clemons, Cook, Dangeau, D. Elliott, Hunt, G. Jeffress, Lewellen, Oglesby, Parks, Pritchard, Rackley, Salmon, Seawel, J. Taylor, Thomas, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....81

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

**SENATE BILL NO. 426**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Goss, Lewellen, Pritchard, Rackley, C. Taylor, Trammell, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 426**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Goss, Lewellen, Pritchard, Rackley, C. Taylor, Trammell, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

**SENATE BILL NO. 667**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Cook, Files, Gipson, Lewellen, Pritchard, Rackley, M. Smith, Trammell, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 667**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack, Wood.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Cook, Files, Gipson, Lewellen, Pritchard, Rackley, M. Smith, Trammell, Willis, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....89

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative French the rules were suspended. Considered in the Committee of the Whole. Returned with the recommendation that it "DO PASS".

SENATE BILL NO. 539

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Files, Lewellen, Rackley, M. Steele, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 539**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Fite, French, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Files, Lewellen, Rackley, M. Steele, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Necessary to the adoption of the Emergency Clause .....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative French moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1520

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1520 as engrossed, 04/11/2001:

Page 32, insert a new section immediately following section 88 to read as follows:

" SECTION 89. APPROPRIATION - BENTON COUNTY SUNSHINE SCHOOL. There is hereby appropriated to the Department of Finance and Administration - Disbursing Officer, to be payable from the General Improvement Fund or its successor fund or fund accounts, the following:

(A) For state support to the Benton County Sunshine School, the sum of.....\$100,000."

AND APPROPRIATELY RENUMBER THE SUBSEQUENT SECTIONS.

/s/ John E. Brown

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, French, Gillespie, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, Holt, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Parks, Prater, Rankin, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Schall, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Thomas, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Willis, Womack, Wood.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bright, Gipson, Hathorn, Lewellen, Ormond, Pritchard, Rackley, Trammell, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....91

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Motion was made by Representative Rodgers to place **SENATE BILL NO. 574** back on second reading for the purpose of amendment. Motion adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Hathorn, **SENATE BILL NO. 50** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO SENATE BILL NO. 50**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 50** as engrossed, H4/5/01:

Page 16, line 15, add an additional sentence immediately following the period to read as follows:

"For purposes of this subdivision, the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall be considered a citizen."

AND

Page 22, delete lines 20 through 22 and substitute the following:

"(vii)(a) Anything with a value of one hundred dollars (\$100) or less,

(b) The value of an item shall be considered to be less than one hundred dollars (\$100) if the public servant reimburses the person from whom the item was received any amount over one hundred dollars (\$100) and the reimbursement occurs within ten (10) days from the date the item was received; or"

AND

Page 23, line 15, delete "impartiality; or" and substitute "impartiality."

AND

Page 23, delete lines 16 through 18

AND

Page 31, line 7, delete "or registered lobbyist"

AND

Page 31, delete lines 27 through 31 and substitute the following:

"of forty dollars (\$40.00) on behalf of a public servant; and"

/s/ Mike Hathorn

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO SENATE BILL NO. 50

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adams, Agee, Allison, Altes, Bennett, Bevis, Biggs, Bledsoe, Bolin, Bond, Bookout, Borhauer, Boyd, Bradford, Bright, Carson, Childers, Clemons, Cleveland, Cook, Cowling, Creekmore, Dangeau, Dees, Duggar, Eason, D. Elliott, J. Elliott, Ferguson, Files, Fite, Gillespie, Gipson, Glover, Goss, Green, Haak, Hathorn, Hausam, Hendren, Hickinbotham, House, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jacobs, G. Jeffress, C. Johnson, Jones, Judy, King, Ledbetter, Lendall, Lewellen, Lowery, Mack, Magnus, Mathis, McMellon, Milligan, Milum, Minton, Moore, Napper, Nichols, Oglesby, Ormond, Parks, Prater, Pritchard, Rackley, Rodgers, Roebuck, Salmon, Scrimshire, Scroggin, Seawel, Shoffner, M. Smith, R. Smith, M. Steele, T. Steele, Stovall, J. Taylor, C. Taylor, Teague, Trammell, Verkamp, W. Walker, Weaver, White, Womack.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holt, Rankin, Schall, Thomas, Willis, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT: French.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....93

Necessary to concur in the Amendment .....51

The Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145 BY REPRESENTATIVE TRAMMELL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1234 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1322 BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1553 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1865 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1949 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2081 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2159 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2212 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2357 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHILDERS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2370 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROADWAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2412 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2512 BY REPRESENTATIVE W. WALKER  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2529 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2574 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRIGHT

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 2213 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2282 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
 ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1049  
 BY REPRESENTATIVE SALMON

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
 ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004  
 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUTCHINSON

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 50 BY SENATOR GWATNEY, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 233 BY SENATOR FARIS  
 SENATE BILL NO. 426 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 SENATE BILL NO. 539 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 552 BY SENATOR GWATNEY  
 SENATE BILL NO. 576 BY SENATOR RIGGS, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 667 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 693 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 708 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 SENATE BILL NO. 758 BY SENATOR MAHONY, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 762 BY SENATOR D. MALONE, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 772 BY SENATOR ARGUE, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 773 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 SENATE BILL NO. 823 BY SENATOR BISBEE, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 839 BY SENATOR WILKINS, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 857 BY SENATOR HOOFMAN  
 SENATE BILL NO. 864 BY SENATOR EVERETT, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 877 BY SENATOR B. WALKER  
 SENATE BILL NO. 878 BY SENATOR EVERETT, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 899 BY SENATOR BROWN  
 SENATE BILL NO. 947 BY SENATOR BAKER  
 SENATE BILL NO. 956 BY SENATOR B. WALKER  
 SENATE BILL NO. 963 BY SENATOR SIMES, AS AMENDED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 979 BY SENATOR WILKINS  
 EMERGENCY CLAUSE FAILED  
 SENATE BILL NO. 983 BY SENATOR CASH

NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILLS AS REQUESTED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 918 BY SENATOR K. SMITH  
 SENATE BILL NO. 939 BY SENATOR CRITCHER

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28  
BY SENATOR MAHONY

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 16  
BY SENATOR D. MALONE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS REQUESTED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 2424 BY REPRESENTATIVE COOK

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE  
HAVING FAILED TO PASS

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1128 BY REPRESENTATIVE TRAMMELL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2466 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. SMITH  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2641 BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLT

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447	BY REPRESENTATIVE JACKSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE OGLESBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1520	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE, AS AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1578	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1643	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1669	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE TEAGUE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783	BY REPRESENTATIVE VERKAMP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805	BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1838	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1892	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1948	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1964	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1980	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1985	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAUSAM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1986	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 2080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 2153	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 2187	BY REPRESENTATIVE BORHAUER
HOUSE BILL NO. 2213	BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2243	BY REPRESENTATIVE SEAWEL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2261	BY REPRESENTATIVE ADAMS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2278	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAUSAM
HOUSE BILL NO. 2347	BY REPRESENTATIVE HATHORN
HOUSE BILL NO. 2364	BY REPRESENTATIVE STOVALL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2366	BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH, AS AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 2383	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ELLIOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 2384	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ELLIOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 2386	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ELLIOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 2408	BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2414	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEVIS

ARKANSAS SENATE, HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS  
PASSED, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 2417 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. ELLIOTT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2425 BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN, AS AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2438 BY REPRESENTATIVE LEDBETTER  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2443 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD, AS AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2465 BY REPRESENTATIVE THOMAS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2498 BY REPRESENTATIVE KING, AS AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2500 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUNT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2513 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUNT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2528 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2540 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2541 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2551 BY REPRESENTATIVE MOORE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2572 BY REPRESENTATIVE HATHORN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2581 BY REPRESENTATIVE HATHORN, AS AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2594 BY REPRESENTATIVE WHITE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2597 BY REPRESENTATIVE JONES, AS AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2601 BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2607 BY REPRESENTATIVE PARKS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2610 BY REPRESENTATIVE FILES, AS AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2638 BY REPRESENTATIVE JONES  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2644 BY REPRESENTATIVE TRAMMELL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2646 BY REPRESENTATIVE HENDREN  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2647 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. ELLIOTT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2650 BY REPRESENTATIVE SALMON

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1022  
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 723 BY SENATOR WHITAKER

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11 BY SENATOR BRYLES

ARKANSAS SENATE  
NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILL  
HAVING FAILED TO CONCUR IN HOUSE AMENDMENTS

---

SENATE BILL NO. 50 BY SENATOR GWATNEY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 12, 2001

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAUSAM  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2238 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. ELLIOTT  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2360 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRADFORD, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2378 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2379 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2385 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ELLIOTT, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2409 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2439 BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2524 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2628 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:12 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Shane Broadway

Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAUSAM  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2238 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. ELLIOTT  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2360 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRADFORD, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2378 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2379 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2385 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ELLIOTT, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2409 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2439 BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2524 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2628 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK, ET AL

/s/ Mike Huckabee - Governor

TIME: 10:23 a.m.

By: S. J. Heffley

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 12, 2001

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497 BY REPRESENTATIVE OGLESBY, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1730 BY REPRESENTATIVE TEAGUE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1732 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1838 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1892 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1948 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1964 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1986 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2364 BY REPRESENTATIVE STOVALL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2601 BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:40 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Shane Broadway

Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497 BY REPRESENTATIVE OGLESBY, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1730 BY REPRESENTATIVE TEAGUE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1732 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1838 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1892 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1948 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1964 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1986 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2364 BY REPRESENTATIVE STOVALL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2601 BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH

/s/ Mike Huckabee - Governor

TIME: 3:40 p.m.

By: Barb Meyer

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 12, 2001

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1578 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1980 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2080 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2153 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2243 BY REPRESENTATIVE SEAWEL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2414 BY REPRESENTATIVE BEVIS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2500 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUNT, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2513 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUNT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2638 BY REPRESENTATIVE JONES  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2647 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. ELLIOTT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:00 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Shane Broadway

Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1578 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1980 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2080 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2153 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2243 BY REPRESENTATIVE SEAWEL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2414 BY REPRESENTATIVE BEVIS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2500 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUNT, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2513 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUNT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2638 BY REPRESENTATIVE JONES  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2647 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. ELLIOTT

/s/ Mike Huckabee - Governor

TIME: 4:00 p.m.

By: Barb Meyer

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 12, 2001

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278	BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1324	BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROADWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1418	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447	BY REPRESENTATIVE JACKSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1520	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	BY REPRESENTATIVE DEES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1643	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1669	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783	BY REPRESENTATIVE VERKAMP, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1872	BY REPRESENTATIVE FILES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1978	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 2128	BY REPRESENTATIVE MINTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2187	BY REPRESENTATIVE BORHAUER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2261	BY REPRESENTATIVE ADAMS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2223	BY REPRESENTATIVE HATHORN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2234	BY REPRESENTATIVE DANGEAU
HOUSE BILL NO. 2250	BY REPRESENTATIVE SALMON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2265	BY REPRESENTATIVE JUDY
HOUSE BILL NO. 2291	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLISON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2361	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHILDERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2377	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND
HOUSE BILL NO. 2408	BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2417	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. ELLIOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 2427	BY REPRESENTATIVE COWLING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2459	BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2465	BY REPRESENTATIVE THOMAS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2497	BY REPRESENTATIVE KING

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 2503 BY REPRESENTATIVE KING  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2514 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2528 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2540 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2541 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2551 BY REPRESENTATIVE MOORE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2568 BY REPRESENTATIVE HATHORN, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2607 BY REPRESENTATIVE PARKS, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2615 BY REPRESENTATIVE GOSS  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2627 BY REPRESENTATIVE AGEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2636 BY REPRESENTATIVE JONES, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2637 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2646 BY REPRESENTATIVE HENDREN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:26 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Shane Broadway

Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 BY REPRESENTATIVE GLOVER  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1319 BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1324 BY REPRESENTATIVE R. SMITH  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1341 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROADWAY  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1418 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. JOHNSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1447 BY REPRESENTATIVE JACKSON, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1520 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1588 BY REPRESENTATIVE DEES, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1593 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1643 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1669 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1783 BY REPRESENTATIVE VERKAMP, ET AL

RECEIPT FROM GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1872 BY REPRESENTATIVE FILES  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1978 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2128 BY REPRESENTATIVE MINTON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2187 BY REPRESENTATIVE BORHAUER, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2261 BY REPRESENTATIVE ADAMS, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2223 BY REPRESENTATIVE HATHORN, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2234 BY REPRESENTATIVE DANGEAU  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2250 BY REPRESENTATIVE SALMON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2265 BY REPRESENTATIVE JUDY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2291 BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLISON, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2361 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHILDERS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2377 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2408 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2417 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. ELLIOTT  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2427 BY REPRESENTATIVE COWLING, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2459 BY REPRESENTATIVE CARSON  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2465 BY REPRESENTATIVE THOMAS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2497 BY REPRESENTATIVE KING  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2503 BY REPRESENTATIVE KING  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2514 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2528 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2540 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2541 BY REPRESENTATIVE T. STEELE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2551 BY REPRESENTATIVE MOORE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2568 BY REPRESENTATIVE HATHORN, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2607 BY REPRESENTATIVE PARKS, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2615 BY REPRESENTATIVE GOSS  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2627 BY REPRESENTATIVE AGEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2636 BY REPRESENTATIVE JONES, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2637 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2646 BY REPRESENTATIVE HENDREN

/s/ Mike Huckabee - Governor

TIME: 9:26 p.m.

By: S. J. Heffley

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 12, 2001

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1792 BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGNUS, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1940 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. JOHNSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2191 BY REPRESENTATIVE FILES, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2375 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2384 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ELLIOTT  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2393 BY REPRESENTATIVE SEAWEL, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2464 BY REPRESENTATIVE CREEKMORE, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2561 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. JOHNSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2650 BY REPRESENTATIVE SALMON

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:26 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Shane Broadway

Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1792 BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGNUS, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1940 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. JOHNSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2191 BY REPRESENTATIVE FILES, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2375 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLEVELAND  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2384 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ELLIOTT  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2393 BY REPRESENTATIVE SEAWEL, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2464 BY REPRESENTATIVE CREEKMORE, ET AL  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2561 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. JOHNSON  
 HOUSE BILL NO. 2650 BY REPRESENTATIVE SALMON

/s/ Mike Huckabee - Governor

TIME: 9:26 p.m.

By: S. J. Heffley

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 12, 2001

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE

Dear Mr. President:

This is to inform your Honorable Body that following close of business on April 11, 2001, the following measure became law without signature during the Session of the Eighty-third General Assembly:

Senate Bill 974, which is now Act 1487 of 2001.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Huckabee

MH:bbm

cc: Speaker of the House

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 12, 2001

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE

Dear Mr. President:

Please accept this correspondence as notice to your Honorable Body that on this date, April 12, 2001, Senate Bill 848 was returned, as requested by letter of this same date from Ann Cornwell, Secretary of the Senate.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Huckabee

MHM:bbm

cc: Speaker of the House

STATE OF ARKANSAS  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

---

April 12, 2001

The Honorable Winthrop Paul Rockefeller  
President of the Senate  
Room 320, State Capitol Building  
Little Rock, AR 72201

Re: SB50

Dear Mr. President:

As you know, the Senate Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs failed to concur in House Amendments #2 and #3 to Senate Bill 50.

In accordance with the authority vested in me by House Rule 11(p) and Joint Rule Section 13, I am, by this letter, appointing the following members of the House of Representatives to meet with an equal number of appointed members of the Senate as a Conference Committee to attempt to resolve the differences on Senate Bill 50, House Amendments #2 and #3.

Representative Mary Ann Salmon, Chairman  
Representative Mike Hathorn  
Representative Gary Biggs

A meeting is scheduled at 12:30 p.m., today, Thursday, April 12, 2001, in the Old Supreme Court.

Sincerely,

/s/ Shane Broadway  
Speaker of the House  
SB/kd

cc: Carolyn Bell, House Journal Clerk  
Senate Journal Clerk  
Tim Massanelli, House Parliamentarian  
Jo Renshaw, Chief Clerk of the House

SENATE BILL NO. 723

---

BY: SENATOR WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR STATE SUPPORT FOR THE CRAWFORD COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11

---

BY: SENATOR BRYLES, BAKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PARKS

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF MR. CHARLES AUSTIN VINES AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS MANY OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTIONS TO AGRICULTURE AND TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative Broadway, the House adjourned at 9:11 p.m. until 9:00 a.m., Friday, April 13, 2001.

ATTEST:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Shane Broadway  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

\_\_\_\_\_  
Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

